



(12) **DEMANDE DE BREVET CANADIEN
CANADIAN PATENT APPLICATION**

(13) **A1**

(86) Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date: 2020/02/18
(87) Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date: 2020/08/27
(85) Entrée phase nationale/National Entry: 2021/08/18
(86) N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.: EP 2020/054197
(87) N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.: 2020/169577
(30) Priorité/Priority: 2019/02/19 (EP19157932.5)

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. *C12N 9/06* (2006.01),
A61K 38/44 (2006.01), *C12N 15/53* (2006.01)
(71) Demandeurs/Applicants:
MEDIZINISCHE UNIVERSITAT WIEN, AT;
UNIVERSITAT FUR BODENKULTUR WIEN, AT
(72) Inventeurs/Inventors:
BOHM, THOMAS, AT;
JILMA, BERND, AT;
BORTH, NICOLE, AT;
GLUDOVACZ, ELISABETH, AT
(74) Agent: AIRD & MCBURNEY LP

(54) Titre : NOUVELLE DIAMINE OXYDASE RECOMBINEE ET SON UTILISATION DANS LE TRAITEMENT DE
MALADIES CARACTERISEES PAR UN EXCES D'HISTAMINE
(54) Title: NEW RECOMBINANT DIAMINE OXIDASE AND ITS USE FOR THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES
CHARACTERIZED BY EXCESS HISTAMINE

(57) **Abrégé/Abstract:**

The invention refers to a recombinant human diamine oxidase (DAO) with decreased glycosaminoglycan binding affinity, wherein said DAO comprises at least one amino acid modification in the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain. The present invention also refers to the use of the DAO in the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically in the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, more specifically in the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property

Organization

International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date

27 August 2020 (27.08.2020)



(10) International Publication Number

WO 2020/169577 A1

(51) International Patent Classification:

C12N 9/06 (2006.01)

C12N 15/53 (2006.01)

A61K 38/44 (2006.01)

EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/EP2020/054197

(22) International Filing Date:

18 February 2020 (18.02.2020)

Published:

— with international search report (Art. 21(3))

— with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

19157932.5

19 February 2019 (19.02.2019) EP

(71) Applicants: MEDIZINISCHE UNIVERSITÄT WIEN

[AT/AT]; Spitalgasse 23, 1090 Vienna (AT).

UNIVERSITÄT FÜR BODENKULTUR WIEN

[AT/AT]; Gregor-Mendel-Strasse 33, 1180 Vienna (AT).

(72) Inventors: BÖHM, Thomas; Hietzinger Hauptstrasse

97/8, 1130 Vienna (AT). JILMA, Bernd; Medizinische

Universität Wien, Universitätsklinik für Klinische Phar-

makologie, Währinger Gürtel 18-20, 1090 Vienna (AT).

BORTH, Nicole; Universität für Bodenkultur Wien, Gre-

gor-Mendel-Straße 33, 1180 Vienna (AT). GLUDOVACZ,

Elisabeth; Brigittenauer Lände 174/8/24, 1200 Vienna

(AT).

(74) Agent: LOIDL, Manuela et al.; Donau-City-Strasse 11,

1220 Vienna (AT).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every

kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM,

AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ,

CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DJ, DK, DM, DO,

DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN,

HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IR, IS, JO, JP, KE, KG, KH, KN, KP,

KR, KW, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME,

MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ,

OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA,

SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR,

TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, WS, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every

kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH,

GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ,

UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ,

TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK,

(54) Title: NEW RECOMBINANT DIAMINE OXIDASE AND ITS USE FOR THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES CHARACTERIZED BY EXCESS HISTAMINE

(57) Abstract: The invention refers to a recombinant human diamine oxidase (DAO) with decreased glycosaminoglycan binding affinity, wherein said DAO comprises at least one amino acid modification in the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain. The present invention also refers to the use of the DAO in the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically in the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, more specifically in the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.



WO 2020/169577 A1

NEW RECOMBINANT DIAMINE OXIDASE AND ITS USE FOR THE TREATMENT OF DISEASES CHARACTERIZED BY EXCESS HISTAMINE

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5 The present invention refers to a recombinant diamine oxidase (DAO) with decreased glycosaminoglycan binding affinity, wherein said DAO comprises at least one amino acid modification in the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain.

The present invention also refers to the use of the DAO in the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically in the treatment of chronic
0 allergic diseases and/or in the treatment of high risk pregnancy, more specifically in the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux,
5 pruritus, and sepsis.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Histamine (2-(1*H*-imidazol-4-yl)ethanamine) is an organic nitrogenous compound involved in local immune responses, regulating physiological function in the gut and
0 acting as a neurotransmitter for the brain, spinal cord, and uterus. Histamine is involved in the inflammatory response and has a central role as a mediator of itching. As part of an immune response to foreign pathogens, histamine is produced by basophils and by mast cells found in nearby connective tissues. It is stored in inactive form in the metachromatic granules of the mast cells and basophilic leukocytes, where it is available
5 for an immediate release. Histamine can also be freshly synthesized by neutrophils and macrophages during inflammation. After its release, histamine is a powerful physiological and pathological mediator binding to four receptors (H₁ – H₄) expressed on many different cells in the body. Binding of histamine to its receptors is very specific. After binding many downstream activities are induced. Acute allergic reactions such as
0 hay fever, runny nose, itchy eyes or in more severe cases asthma with breathing problems; acute and chronic urticaria and hypersensitivity reactions, also called anaphylaxis for example caused by medications especially antibiotics or radio contrast agents, by a peanut or wasp allergy etc., are mediated by tissue mast cells and basophils in the blood releasing several mediators of which histamine is one of the most active

ones. Histamine-induced symptoms include anaphylaxis, a hypersensitivity reaction with drop in blood pressure, fainting and breathing problems among other symptoms, bronchospasm, flushing (reddening of the skin), pruritus (itchiness), tachycardia (high pulse rate), syncope (fainting), hypotension (low blood pressure), epigastric and abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, fatigue, memory loss, depression and headache among others. Excess histamine (>10 ng/ml; symptoms start at 1 to 3 ng/ml) in the blood is life-threatening. Histamine concentration in blood of approximately 100 ng/ml can result in cardiac arrest. Specifically during pregnancy, hyperhistaminemia can lead to specific gestational complications such as preeclampsia, spontaneous abortion, preterm labour and hyperemesis gravidarum (Brew O. and Sullivan M.H.F., J.Reprod.Immunol., 72(2006), 94-107, Maintz L. et al., Human Reproduction Update, 14,5, 2008, 485-495).

Mast cells and basophils are cells of the immune system with many different functions. Nevertheless, mast cells and histamine play an important role in many diseases like mast cell activation syndromes, MCAS, i.e. inability to tolerate histamine in red wine or cheese or other foods; in literature often described as histamine intolerance, atopic dermatitis (also called neurodermitis, a skin disease), mastocytosis (increased number of mast cells in the skin and/or internal organs like the bone marrow or liver or spleen), peptic ulcers (damage of the mucosa in the stomach or duodenum caused by excessive histamine followed by acid release), acid reflux, headache, pruritus and possibly even sepsis among other diseases. Histamine can be also newly synthesized by histidine decarboxylase induced in for example neutrophils and macrophages under certain disease conditions.

Moreover, histamine may also get into the body from the outside, by inhaling, or orally, e.g. by ingesting histamine-containing foodstuffs, such as cheese, wine, canned fish and sauerkraut. Histamine can also be produced by bacteria of the microbiome.

Anti-histamines opposing the activity of histamine receptors H₁ and H₂ have been available for several decades and they are assumed to be efficacious in treating symptoms such as runny nose and itching skin and eyes. Anti-histamines are one of the most frequently prescribed medications worldwide. Nevertheless, thorough data analysis has clearly shown that the efficacy of anti-histamines is limited under several pathological conditions. For example, about 25% of chronic urticaria patients are anti-histamine resistant and suffer from a low quality of life. Treatment of hypersensitivity reactions with anti-histamines is widely practiced but high quality efficacy data are

missing and in some documents a lack of efficacy is stated. Anaphylaxis guidelines do not necessarily recommend the use of histamine H₁ receptor blocker for the treatment because the evidence of benefit is not clear. The use of histamine H₂ receptors antagonists in anaphylaxis is discouraged because it can worsen the symptoms.

5 This limited efficacy of anti-histamines is not surprising. Several studies have shown that anti-histamines can only block the effects of 2- to 3-fold increased histamine concentrations, but are much less efficacious when histamine concentrations increase beyond that. During anaphylaxis or hypersensitivity reactions histamine concentrations in the circulation can be increased more than 100-fold in normal people and even more
10 in mastocytosis patients. Mastocytosis patients have continuously 5- to 15-fold increased levels of histamine and its metabolites under steady-state, non-anaphylactic conditions. The body cannot degrade the excessive histamine fast enough and the development of various symptoms is a logical consequence.

 In the mammalian organism, histamine is degraded by two enzymes: diamine
15 oxidase (diamine oxidase, DAO, EC 1.4.3.6) and histamine-N-methyltransferase (HNMT or short NMT, EC 2.1.1.8). NMT catalyzes the N-methylation to N-methyl-histamine.

 The structure and inhibition of human DAO is reviewed in McGrath AP et al. (Biochemistry, 2009, 48(41), 9810-9822). DAO catalyzes the oxidative deamination of histamine to imidazole acetaldehyde. DAO was originally identified as the enzyme that
20 cleared exogenous histamine from minced lung and liver samples and was therefore termed histaminase (Best CH., J. Physiol., 1929, 67, 256-263). Subsequently, a protein identified as diamine oxidase was termed amiloride-binding protein, and was incorrectly implicated with the amiloride-sensitive Na⁺ channel. Some databases still designate AOC1 as ABP1. That DAO and ABP1 were in fact the same protein was later noted by
25 the original authors (Novotny WF et al., J.Biol.Chem., 1994, 269, 9921-9925) who also reported the cloning of the human gene, corresponding to a 751 amino acid residues protein. Over-expression of recombinant human DAO (hDAO) has been achieved in insect cells (Elmore BO. et al., J.Biol.Inorg.Chem., 2002, 7, 565-579). Whilst it is further reported by Elmore et al. that DAO contains a heparin binding consensus sequence
30 (residues 568-575), it could not be derived from this structure that the heparin-binding domain really binds heparin. A 12-mer heparin molecule is ~5 nm (50 Å) long and the diameter of the circular heparin binding domain in DAO is about 25 Å. The molecular weight of a heparin 12-mer = 284 * 12 = 3408 Da. LMWH does not strongly bind to DAO but has an average molecular weight of 5000 Da (18 sugar units). Only HMWH binds to

DAO with an average molecular weight of 15000 Da but this corresponds to $15000/284 = 52$ sugar units in a row.

The availability of large amounts of recombinant hDAO enabled the identification of its preferred substrates in vitro, showing a distinct preference for diamines. In particular two atypical diamines, histamine and 1-methyl histamine are excellent substrates. Each contains an imidazole group in place of one of the primary amines present in typical diamine substrates like spermidine, putrescine or cadaverine. hDAO is the frontline enzyme for degradation of exogenous histamine and reduced levels of DAO have been shown to be directly correlated with histamine intolerance (Maintz L. et al., Am.J.Clin.Nutr., 2007, 85, 1185-1196). Reduced DAO activities have been found in multiple heterogenous complications of pregnancy such as diabetes, threatened and missed abortion and trophoblastic disorders (Maintz L., et al., 2008).

In the gastro-intestinal tract DAO degrades histamine from the diet to avoid and to protect the body from increased concentrations in the blood. Nevertheless, except during pregnancy, DAO antigen and consequently activity is low or even absent in plasma (Boehm T. et al., Clinical Biochemistry 50, 2017, 444-451). During pregnancy DAO activity is increased more than 100-fold.

In WO 02/43745 the systemic use of DAO of plant origin for the treatment of histamine-mediate diseases is disclosed. The administration of enzymes directly isolated from plants, however, is a great problem because of the frequent occurrence of allergens in plants, primarily in view of the fact that the leguminous plants disclosed in WO 02/43745 have a high allergenic potential.

WO2006/003213A1 describes specific administration formulations of animal derived or recombinantly produced DAO.

The expression and purification of recombinant wild-type (wt) human (rh) DAO in CHO cells was published by Gludovacz E. et al. (J Biotechnol. 2016, 227:120-130). Nevertheless, in rats the alpha-distribution half-life of wt rhDAO was less than 10 minutes and comprised more than 80% of the injected protein amount. The beta-elimination half-life was about 3 hours. The scaling factor for biologics to extrapolate from rat to human is about 4 to 8 and therefore the PK profile of recombinant wt DAO is not suitable for preclinical and clinical development. Three glycosylation sites of DAO had been mutated, but glycan mutations did not improve the PK profile. The effects of glycan mutations on expression and activity of DAO have been published by Gludovacz E. et al. (J.Biol.Chem. 2018, 293(3), 1070-1087).

DATABASE UniProt Accession No. G3QJ02, 2011, XP-002792064 discloses diamine oxidase sequence from Gorilla gorilla.

DATABASE UniProt Accession No. Q9SXW5, 2000 discloses diamine oxidase sequence from Pisum sativum.

5 WO 2012/028891A1 reports histaminase from vegetable origin. Because released histamine cannot be blocked or inactivated efficiently by anti-histamines, new treatment and prophylaxis approaches for rapid inactivation of excess histamine would be of significant benefit to patients suffering from high circulatory histamine concentrations. Many patients suffer for hours from increased histamine concentrations.
10 The half-life of histamine is even increased during anaphylaxis and hypotension due to reduced kidney filtration and blood flow.

Thus there is a high and unmet demand for improved treatment of conditions associated with excess histamine.

15 SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Under pathological conditions excess histamine cannot be efficiently antagonized by currently available anti-histamines. The increased histamine levels cause annoying, severe, debilitating, life-threatening symptoms and occasionally death.

It is an objective of the present invention to provide an improved regimen for
20 removal of excess histamine and treatment and prevention of histamine-induced diseases and conditions.

The objective is solved by the present invention by the provision of a recombinant modified DAO to increase the concentration of active DAO within the body of an individual to thereby assist in, or enable, respectively, the degradation of histamine.

25 Administration of recombinant human DAO as described herein can degrade excess histamine under acute, subacute, subchronic, chronic and prophylactic conditions, thereby significantly benefiting patients suffering or going to suffer from several diseases, where anti-histamines are not efficacious enough to degrade the excess histamine concentrations. This establishes an entirely new treatment option for
30 subjects suffering from excess histamine.

According to the invention, a recombinant human diamine oxidase (DAO) with decreased glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding affinity compared to the GAG binding affinity of the respective wild type human DAO is provided, wherein said DAO comprises at least one amino acid modification in the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain,

specifically the GAG binding domain comprises the amino acids at positions 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID NO:1.

Specifically, the GAG binding domain is a heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain.

5 Specifically, the amino acid modification results in decreased GAG binding affinity of the DAO while its enzymatic activity towards histamine is preserved.

According to a specific embodiment, the at least one amino acid modification in the GAG binding domain of the DAO is an amino acid substitution, deletion, insertion or coupling with a chemical moiety.

10 According to a specific embodiment of the invention, the recombinant DAO of the invention comprises 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8 amino acid modifications in the GAG binding domain. Specifically, said amino acid residues are substituted by other amino acid residues, specifically arginine or lysine is substituted by serine or threonine.

According to an alternative embodiment, the recombinant DAO comprises a GAG
15 binding domain of amino acid sequence X1FX2X3X4LPX5, wherein

X1 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is A or S, more specifically it is S;

X2 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K;

X3 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is A or T, more specifically it is T,

X4 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K, and

20 X5 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K or T, more specifically it is T.

In a further specific embodiment, the recombinant DAO comprises the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:33), AFKAKLPT (SEQ ID NO:34), AFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:35), SFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:36), AFKTKLPT (SEQ ID NO:37), SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:38).

25 According to a specific embodiment, the recombinant DAO as disclosed herein, further comprises at least one modification of the solvent accessible cysteine at amino acid position 123 (cys123) with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1, specifically the modification of the cysteine is an amino acid substitution, deletion or conjugation with a chemical moiety.

30 In a preferred embodiment, cys123, according to the numbering of SEQ ID 1 of DAO is substituted by alanine (cys123ala, C123A).

The DAO of the invention specifically shows reduced clearance from plasma. The invention specifically provides a recombinant DAO which has significantly increased

plasma half-life compared to wild type DAO, specifically said half-life is increased at least 1.5 fold, specifically at least 2 fold compared to wild type DAO.

In an alternative or further embodiment, the DAO has an at least 10-fold increased AUC compared to wild type DAO.

5 According to an embodiment provided herein, internalization of the recombinant DAO by endothelial cells is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

According to a further embodiment, the GAG binding affinity of the DAO as described herein, specifically the heparin/heparan sulfate binding affinity is at least 10%,
10 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

Herein provided is also a recombinant DAO or functional derivative or analogue thereof comprising the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs:2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 or 16 or having at least 90% sequence identity with any one of SEQ ID NOs:2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 or 16.

15 Human DAO also has multiple N-glycosylation sites playing a role in secretion and retention in the endoplasmatic reticulum. Specifically, glycans at Asn-168 are predominantly sialylated with bi- to tetra-antennary branches.

According to an embodiment, the recombinant DAO described herein further comprises a modification, specifically an amino acid substitution at position 168 with
20 reference to SEQ ID NO 1. Specifically, the modification is a single modification at position 168. More specifically, Asn is replaced by Gln. Specifically, said modification increases the PK of the DAO described herein. More specifically, the DAO comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:106.

Herein provided is also a recombinant DAO or a functional derivative or analogue
25 thereof encoded by any one of SEQ ID NOs: 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 or 32 or having at least 90% sequence identity with any one of SEQ ID NOs: 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 or 32.

Herein provided is also an isolated nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO or a functional analogue or derivative thereof as described herein, specifically comprising
30 sequences SEQ ID NOs: 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 or 32 or fragments thereof.

According to a specific embodiment of the invention, herein provided is a fusion polypeptide comprising the recombinant DAO described herein and an Fc domain of

human IgG or human serum albumin (HSA) or a fragment thereof, wherein the fusion polypeptide retains the functional activity of the recombinant DAO.

Herein provided is also a fusion polypeptide comprising the recombinant DAO described herein and an Fc domain of human IgG comprising the sequences of any one of SEQ ID Nos: 56 to 70 or having at least 90% sequence identity with any one of SEQ ID NOs: 56 to 70.

Herein provided is also a fusion polypeptide comprising the recombinant DAO described herein and an Fc domain of human IgG or a functional derivative or analogue thereof encoded by any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72 to 102 or having at least 90% sequence identity with any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72 to 102.

Further provided herein is a recombinant vector comprising the nucleotide sequence described herein, specifically the vector is a bacterial, yeast, baculoviral, plant or mammalian expression vector.

According to an embodiment, herein provided is an expression cassette comprising the nucleotide sequence, operably linked to regulatory elements.

According to an embodiment, herein provided is a recombinant host cell or a host cell line of bacterial, yeast, baculoviral, plant or mammalian origin, comprising the recombinant DAO described herein, wherein the host cells are specifically selected from the group consisting of CHO cells, Vero cells, MDCK cells, Pichia pastoris cells, and SF9 cells.

Further provided herein is an expression system comprising the vector, or the expression cassette and a host cell, or host cell line described herein.

According to an embodiment, herein provided is also a method for producing the recombinant DAO described herein, said method comprising the steps of

- i. cloning a nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO into an expression vector,
- ii. transforming a host cell with said vector,
- iii. cultivating the transformed host cell under conditions wherein the DAO is expressed,
- iv. isolating the DAO from the host cell culture, optionally by disintegrating the host cells, and optionally
- v. purifying the DAO.

According to an embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition is provided comprising the recombinant DAO and optionally one or more excipients.

Specifically, the pharmaceutical composition can be applied intravenously, intramuscularly and subcutaneously or via other parenteral routes of administration like intraperitoneally or intrathecally.

5 In a further embodiment, the use of the recombinant DAO for preparing a pharmaceutical composition is provided.

Specifically, the recombinant DAO is provided for use in the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically for the treatment of chronic allergic diseases or diseases associated with increase of histamine or decreased DAO activity, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic
10 urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

In an embodiment of the invention, the use of the recombinant DAO is encompassed for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically for the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, or diseases associated with increase of histamine or decreased DAO activity, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine
20 intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

In an alternative embodiment, herein provided is a target-specific ligand specifically binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO, specifically binding to one or
25 more of amino acids at position 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1.

Alternatively, herein provided is a target-specific ligand specifically inhibiting heparin/heparan sulfate binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO, specifically to any one or more of amino acids at position 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ
30 ID No. 1.

Specifically, the ligand is selected from the group consisting of nucleic acid, small molecule inhibitor or antigen binding protein.

In an alternative embodiment, the ligand is an antigen binding protein, specifically selected from the group consisting of

- antibodies or antibody fragments, such as any of Fab, Fd, scFv, diabodies, triabodies, Fv tetramers, minibodies, nanobodies, single-domain antibodies like VH, VHH, IgNARs, or V-NAR;

- antibody mimetics, such as Adnectins™, Affibodies®, Affilins®, Affimers®, Affitins, Alphabodies, Aptamers, Anticalins, Avimers, DARPin®, Fynomers®, Kunitz domain peptides, Monobodies, or NanoCLAMPS; or

- fusion proteins comprising one or more immunoglobulin-fold domains, antibody domains or antibody mimetics.

According to an embodiment, herein provided is a method for identifying compounds which modulate the heparin binding of the DAO, comprising the steps of

(a) constructing a computer model of the GAG binding domain defined by the structure coordinates of the amino acids of the DAO sequence of SEQ ID No. 1,

(b) selecting a potential modulating compound by a method selected from the group consisting of:

(i) assembling molecular fragments into said compound,
(ii) selecting a compound from a small molecule database, and
(iii) *de novo* ligand design of said compound;

(c) employing computational means to perform a fitting program operation between computer models of the said compound and the GAG binding domain in order to provide an energy-minimized configuration of the said compound in the heparin binding domain; and

(d) evaluating the results of said fitting operation to quantify the association between the said compound and the heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain, thereby evaluating the ability of said compound to associate with the said heparin binding domain.

FIGURES

Figure 1: Amino acid and nucleotide sequences of wild type DAO and modified DAO. With reference to amino acid sequences: Bold letters refer to substitutions compared to wt sequences; underlined letter refer to secretion signal; bold, italic letters refer to Fc, bold, italic and underlined letters refer to linker sequences from IgG1 hinge region.

Figure 2: Heparin-sepharose elution profiles of recombinant human DAO wild type and heparin/heparan sulfate mutants.

Figure 3: Hepmut 1, 4 and 7 variants are eluted from heparin-sepharose at 50% lower salt concentrations compared to DAO_WT.

Figure 4: Western blot of SK-Hep1 cell lysates after incubation with DAO_WT and Hepmut variants

5 Figure 5: Hepmut4 variant shows reduced binding to SK-Hep1 cells compared to DAO_WT.

Figure 6: Isothermal titration calorimetry of DAO_WT and Hepmut4.

Figure 7: Linear (a) and log y-scales (b) are shown. Hepmut4 increases the AUC (Area Under the Curve) more than 19-fold compared to wild type DAO protein after
10 intravenous injection of 1 mg/kg DAO variants.

Figure 8: Hepmut4 increases the AUC more than 16-fold compared to DAO_WT protein after intraperitoneal injection.

Figure 9: Means of the measured values using 1 mg/kg DAO wild-type and different Hepmut variants.

15 Figure 10: Slow clearance of heparin/heparan sulfate-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild type protein administered at 1 mg/kg.

Figure 11: Slow clearance of heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild type protein.

Figure 12: Slow clearance of heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO
20 wild type protein administered at 1 mg/kg.

Figure 13: Slow clearance of heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. Linear y-axis scale.

Figure 14: Slow clearance of heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO
25 wild type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. The first 90 minutes are shown; Linear y-axis scale.

Figure 15: Rapid clearance of Fc-DAO wild-type compared to Fc-Hepmut4 administered at 1 mg/kg in 6 or 4 rats respectively. The means with the standard deviations are shown; Linear y-axis scale.

Figure 16: Rapid clearance of Fc-DAO wild type compared to Fc-Hepmut4
30 administered at 1 mg/kg in 6 or 4 rats respectively. The means with the standard deviations are shown; Log y-axis scale.

Figure 17: Fc-DAO-Hepmut4 shows a strong increase in the AUC after intravenous administration of 1 mg/kg; Log y-axis scale.

Figure 18: Fc-DAO-Hepmut4 shows a strong increase in the AUC after intravenous administration of 1 mg/kg; Linear y-axis scale.

Figure 19: Western blot of DAO mutants.

Figure 20: No relevant difference in the DAO activity between DAO_WT and
5 cys123 mutations.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

Unless indicated or defined otherwise, all terms used herein have their usual meaning in the art, which will be clear to the skilled person. Reference is for example
10 made to standard handbooks, such as Sambrook et al, "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual" (2nd Ed.), Vols. 1 -3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1989); Lewin, "Genes IV", Oxford University Press, New York, (1990), and Janeway et al, "Immunobiology" (5th Ed., or more recent editions, Garland Science, New York, 2001).

The subject matter of the claims specifically refers to artificial products or methods
15 employing or producing such artificial products, which may be variants of native (wild-type) products. Though there can be a certain degree of sequence identity to the native structure, it is well understood that the materials, methods and uses of the invention, e.g., specifically referring to isolated nucleic acid sequences, amino acid sequences, fusion constructs, expression constructs, transformed host cells and modified proteins,
20 are "man-made" or synthetic, and are therefore not considered as a result of "laws of nature".

The terms "**comprise**", "contain", "have" and "include" as used herein can be used synonymously and shall be understood as an open definition, allowing further members or parts or elements. "**Consisting**" is considered as a closest definition without further
25 elements of the consisting definition feature. Thus "comprising" is broader and contains the "consisting" definition.

The term "**about**" as used herein refers to the same value or a value differing by +/-5 % of the given value.

Human DAO monomer comprises about 751 amino acids and forms dimers which
30 are enzymatically active. Of 14 cysteines in the DAO dimer, 10 of them are involved in S-S formation and 4 are not. Specifically, cysteine 123 and 633 are not involved in disulfide bond formation.

As used herein, amino acids refer to twenty naturally occurring amino acids encoded by sixty-four triplet codons. These 20 amino acids can be split into those that have neutral charges, positive charges, and negative charges:

The “neutral” amino acids are shown below along with their respective three-letter and single-letter code and polarity:

Alanine: (Ala, A) nonpolar, neutral;
 Asparagine: (Asn, N) polar, neutral;
 Cysteine: (Cys, C) nonpolar, neutral;
 Glutamine: (Gln, Q) polar, neutral;
 Glycine: (Gly, G) nonpolar, neutral;
 Isoleucine: (Ile, I) nonpolar, neutral;
 Leucine: (Leu, L) nonpolar, neutral;
 Methionine: (Met, M) nonpolar, neutral;
 Phenylalanine: (Phe, F) nonpolar, neutral;
 Proline: (Pro, P) nonpolar, neutral;
 Serine: (Ser, S) polar, neutral;
 Threonine: (Thr, T) polar, neutral;
 Tryptophan: (Trp, W) nonpolar, neutral;
 Tyrosine: (Tyr, Y) polar, neutral;
 Valine: (Val, V) nonpolar, neutral; and
 Histidine: (His, H) polar, positive (10%) neutral (90%).

The “positively” charged amino acids are:

Arginine: (Arg, R) polar, positive; and
 Lysine: (Lys, K) polar, positive.

The “negatively” charged amino acids are:

Aspartic acid: (Asp, D) polar, negative; and
 Glutamic acid: (Glu, E) polar, negative.

The term “**modification**” of the inventive DAO refers to any amino acid sequence alteration including, but not limited to, amino acid substitutions, additions, deletions, mutations, and insertions. Modifications can also be chemoselective modifications. Such modification can be a conjugation or coupling with a chemical moiety wherein a stable covalent link is formed between two molecules, at least one of which is a biomolecule. Such conjugation can be formed with one or more amino acid residues, such as, but not limited to, conjugation with maleimides, iodoacetamides, isoacetoamides, 2-thiopyridine,

3-arylpropionitrile, benzoyl fluorides, isothiocyanates, isocyanates, diazonium salts, PTAD, NaIO₄, or PLP.

Free cysteine rarely occurs on protein surfaces and is an excellent choice for chemoselective modification. Specifically, Cys at amino acid positions 123 and 633 of the modified DAO as described herein are solvent accessible. By specifically substituting the solvent accessible cys123, specifically by exchanging cys123 to ala123, the so produced DAO becomes unable to form disulfide bonds or other molecular interactions leading to higher order aggregates. Upon expression of recombinant DAO in CHO cells certain percentages of DAO molecules (~20% to 30%) form not only dimers but also tetramers, hexamers and even octamers. These higher order oligomers have been described and can be considered to be natural variants with unknown function. It is not clear, whether they form during folding and transport from ER to Golgi and secretion into the extracellular environment or in general only in the extracellular environment. Nevertheless, these tetramers and larger oligomers complicate expression, purification, characterization, standardization and the selection of the optimal formulation of the recombinant DAO described herein. By mutating a relatively solvent accessible cysteine on the surface of DAO, specifically by mutating Cys123, only DAO dimers are found in the supernatant of the host cells, specifically of CHO cells.

In addition, according to a further specific embodiment, cysteine at amino acid position 633 may also be modified as described herein for cys123. Cys633 is also not involved in disulfide bond formation.

Under basic condition, cysteine residues can be deprotonated to generate a thiolate nucleophile, which will react with soft electrophiles, such as maleimides and iodoacetamides. As a result, a carbon-sulfur bond is formed. Another modification of cysteine residues involves the formation of disulfide bond. The reduced cysteine residues react with exogenous disulfides, generating new disulfides bond on protein. An excess of disulfides is often used to drive the reaction, such as 2-thiopyridone and 3-carboxy-4-nitrothiophenol. Electron-deficient alkynes were demonstrated to selectively react with cysteine residues of proteins in the presence of other nucleophilic amino acid residues. Depending on the alkyne substitution, these reactions can produce either cleavable (when alkynone derivatives are used), or hydrolytically stable bioconjugates (when 3-arylpropionitriles are used).

Within the term modification also the substitution of natural amino acids with **unnatural amino acids** is encompassed. Unnatural amino acids are not encoded by

the Universal Genetic Code. Usually they can be found in nature as metabolic products, especially in plants and bacteria. Such unnatural amino acids can be selected from, but are not limited to D-amino acids, homo amino acids, N-methyl amino acids, alpha methyl amino acids, beta² amino acids, beta³ amino acids, beta³ homo amino acids, ACHC, peptoids or heavy amino acids, specifically substituted with ¹³C and/or ¹⁵N atoms, specifically E-acetyl-lysine, alanine(3-amino-propionic acid), 6-aminocaproic acid, γ-aminobutyric acid, citrulline, cysteine acetamidomethyl protected, dimethyl-lysine, hydroxyl-proline, mercaptopropionic acid, methyl-lysine, 3-nitro-tyrosine, norleucines, pyro glutamic acid, carbobenzoxy.

The term “**GAG binding domain**” as used herein refers to the region with the DAO which is involved in binding to or interaction with all four classes of glycosaminoglycans, including heparin/heparan sulfate, chondroitin/dermatan sulfate, keratin sulfate, and hyaluronan. Binding to heparin/heparan sulfate is preferred. Heparin is present in mast cells. Heparan sulfate is present on almost all cells such as endothelial cells.

The term “**GAG binding**” refers to the interaction/binding of DAO with glycosaminoglycan, specifically with heparin or heparan sulfate. GAGs bind to many different classes of proteins mostly through electrostatic interactions between negatively charged sulfate groups and uronic acids and positively charged amino acids in the protein. Heparin binding affinity can be determined by any method known to the skilled person. Numerous methods are available for analyzing GAG–protein interactions, and some provide a direct measurement of K_d values. A common method involves affinity fractionation of proteins on sepharose columns containing covalently linked GAG chains, usually heparin. The bound proteins are eluted with different concentrations of sodium chloride, and the concentration required for elution is generally proportional to the K_d. High-affinity interactions require at least 1 M NaCl to displace bound ligand, which translates into K_d values of 10⁻⁷–10⁻⁹ M (determined under physiological salt concentrations by equilibrium binding). Proteins with low affinity (10⁻⁴–10⁻⁶ M) either do not bind under “normal” conditions (0.15 M NaCl) or require only 0.3–0.5 M NaCl to elute. This method is based on the assumption that GAG–protein interaction is entirely ionic and can provide an assessment of relative affinity, when comparing different GAG-binding proteins. Alternative methods can be, but are not limited to affinity co-electrophoresis, analytical ultracentrifugation, circular dichroism, competition ELISA, fluorescence microscopy, ion mobility mass spectrometry, isothermal titration

calorimetry, laser light scattering, NMR, surface plasmon resonance, and X-ray and thereby provide detailed thermodynamic data (ΔH [change in enthalpy], ΔS [change in entropy], ΔC_p [change in molar heat capacity], etc.), kinetic data (association and dissociation rates), and high-resolution data on atomic contacts in GAG–protein interactions (Esko JD. et al., Essentials of Glycobiology, 3rd edition, Chapter 38, 2017).

Specifically, the DAO mutants as described herein have diminished or show reduced binding to heparin and/or heparan sulfate. Specifically, heparin/heparan sulfate binding affinity of the recombinant DAO is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO. According to a specific method, binding affinity is determined using heparin-sepharose chromatography, wherein the DAO variants are incubated at low salt concentrations and eluted with increasing salt concentrations. The salt concentrations with the peak in DAO protein (measured using absorbance at 280 nm) is used as the mM salt concentration at which DAO is eluted.

The DAO of the invention further show decreased internalization into endothelial cells compared to wild type DAO which is internalized. Specifically, internalization by endothelial cells is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

Specifically, the GAG binding domain comprises amino acids at positions 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID NO:1. Within said domain, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or all amino acids can be modified.

A DAO monomer contains 24 lysines and 44 arginines in the primary amino acid sequence, most of them being on the surface of the molecule. It is likely that other lysines and arginines are involved in heparin binding. Besides the GAG binding domain encompassing amino acids at positions 568-575 further lysines or arginines on the surface of DAO may be involved in heparin/heparan sulfate binding.

Modification of one or more of these lysines and/or arginines may further decrease heparin/heparan sulfate binding of the recombinant DAO.

The term “**enzymatic activity**” of DAO refers to the polypeptide’s ability to catalyze the oxidative deamination of an appropriate substrate like putrescine or histamine to aminobutyraldehyde or imidazole acetaldehyde. Preservation of enzymatic activity means that the DAO of the invention has the same or similar enzymatic activity as the respective wild type DAO. Enzymatic activity that is at least 80%, specifically at least 90% of the wild type activity is interpreted to be the similar enzymatic activity as a wild type DAO.

For determining enzymatic activity of DAO, any methods can be used known in the art. These methods can be, but are not limited to assays using horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-mediated luminol oxidation (Bartko J. et al., Alcohol. 2016 Aug;54:51-9), spectrophotometric methods as described by Holmstedt B.O. and Tham R. (Acta Physiol. Scand., 1959, 45, 152-163) and Bardsley W.G. et al., (Biochem.J. 1972, 127, 875-879), mass spectrometry (Gludovacz E. et al., 2016), liquid scintillation counting (Okuyama T. and Kobayashi Y., Archives Biochem. Biophys., 19661, 95, 242-250), titrimetric, manometric, fluorometric, biological or radioactive assay methods (Zeller EA., The enzymes, (J.B. Sumner and K Maybäck, eds.) Vol II, Part A, p. 536, Academic Press, New York 1951; Shore P.A. et al., J.Pharmacol.,Exptl.Therap. 127, 1959, 182; Ahlark A., Acta Physiol.Scand.Suppl., 1944, 28, 9)

The term “**functional variant**” or “**functionally active variant**” also includes naturally occurring allelic variants, as well as mutants or any other non-naturally occurring variants. As is known in the art, an allelic variant is an alternate form of a nucleic acid or peptide that is characterized as having a substitution, deletion, or addition of one or more nucleotides or one or more amino acids that does essentially not alter the biological function of the nucleic acid or polypeptide.

Functional variants may be obtained by sequence alterations in the polypeptide or the nucleotide sequence, e.g. by one or more point mutations, wherein the sequence alterations retain or improve a function of the unaltered polypeptide or the nucleotide sequence, when used in combination of the invention. Such sequence alterations can include, but are not limited to, (conservative) substitutions, additions, deletions, mutations and insertions. Conservative substitutions are those that take place within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains and chemical properties. Examples of such families are amino acids with basic side chains, with acidic side chains, with non-polar aliphatic side chains, with non-polar aromatic side chains, with uncharged polar side chains, with small side chains, with large side chains etc.

A **point mutation** is particularly understood as the engineering of a polynucleotide that results in the expression of an amino acid sequence that differs from the non-engineered amino acid sequence in the substitution or exchange, deletion or insertion of one or more single (non-consecutive) or doublets of amino acids for different amino acids.

In an alternative embodiment, a GAG binding domain can be introduced into DAO at any position within the polypeptide by recombinant means. The respective domain

can be comprised of amino acid sequence X1FX2X3X4LPX5, X1 being any amino acid, specifically being A or S, more specifically being S; X2 being any amino acid, specifically being K; X3 being any amino acid, specifically A or T, more specifically T, X4 being any amino acid, specifically K, and X5 being any amino acid, specifically K or T, more specifically T. In a specific embodiment one or more of the amino acid sequences SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:33), AFKAKLPT (SEQ ID NO:34), AFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:35), SFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:36), AFKTKLPT (SEQ ID NO:37), SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:38) are introduced into the DAO polypeptide described herein.

The term “**sequence identity**” as used herein is understood as the relatedness between two amino acid sequences or between two nucleotide sequences and described by the degree of sequence identity or sequence complementarity. The sequence identity of a variant, homologue or orthologue as compared to a parent nucleotide or amino acid sequence indicates the degree of identity of two or more sequences. Two or more amino acid sequences may have the same or conserved amino acid residues at a corresponding position, to a certain degree, up to 100%. Two or more nucleotide sequences may have the same or conserved base pairs at a corresponding position, to a certain degree, up to 100%.

Sequence similarity searching is an effective and reliable strategy for identifying homologs with excess (*e.g.*, at least 50%) sequence identity. Sequence similarity search tools frequently used are *e.g.*, BLAST, FASTA, and HMMER.

Sequence similarity searches can identify such homologous proteins or polynucleotides by detecting excess similarity, and statistically significant similarity that reflects common ancestry. Homologues may encompass orthologues, which are herein understood as the same protein in different organisms, *e.g.*, variants of such protein in different different organisms or species.

To determine the % complementarity of two complementary sequences, one of the two sequences needs to be converted to its complementary sequence before the % complementarity can then be calculated as the % identity between the first sequence and the second converted sequences using the above-mentioned algorithm.

“**Percent (%) identity**” with respect to an amino acid sequence, homologs and orthologues described herein is defined as the percentage of amino acid residues in a candidate sequence that are identical with the amino acid residues in the specific polypeptide sequence, after aligning the sequence and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any

conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the sequences being compared.

5 For purposes described herein, the sequence identity between two amino acid sequences is determined using the NCBI BLAST program version 2.2.29 (Jan-06-2014) with blastp set at the following exemplary parameters: Program: blastp, Word size: 6, Expect value: 10, Hitlist size: 100, Gapcosts: 11.1, Matrix: BLOSUM62, Filter string: F, Genetic Code: 1, Window Size: 40, Threshold: 21, Composition-based stats: 2.

10 **"Percent (%) identity"** with respect to a nucleotide sequence *e.g.*, of a nucleic acid molecule or a part thereof, in particular a coding DNA sequence, is defined as the percentage of nucleotides in a candidate DNA sequence that is identical with the nucleotides in the DNA sequence, after aligning the sequence and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any
15 conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent nucleotide sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the
20 sequences being compared.

Optimal alignment may be determined with the use of any suitable algorithm for aligning sequences, non-limiting examples of which include the Smith-Waterman algorithm, the Needleman-Wunsch algorithm, algorithms based on the Burrows-Wheeler Transform (*e.g.*, the Burrows Wheeler Aligner), ClustalW, Clustal X, BLAT, Novoalign
25 (Novocraft Technologies; available at novocraft.com), ELAND (Illumina, San Diego, CA), SOAP (available at soap.genomies.org.cn), and Maq (available at maq.sourceforge.net).

The DAO as described herein can comprise the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs:2 to 16 and any functional variants thereof having 90%, 95%, 99% sequence
30 identity with any of SEQ ID NOs:2 to 16.

The recombinant DAO has increased plasma half-life compared to wild type DAO, specifically said half-life is increased at least 1.5 fold, specifically at least 2 fold compared to wild type DAO.

The duration of action or physical presence of a drug is known as its half-life. This is the period of time required for the concentration or amount of drug in the body or whole blood or plasma to be reduced by one-half. Half-life of a drug is usually considered in relation to the amount of the drug in plasma or serum. A drug's plasma or serum half-life depends on how quickly the drug is eliminated from the plasma or serum. A drug molecule may be eliminated from the body, or it can be translocated to another body fluid compartment such as the intracellular fluid or it can be destroyed in the blood. The removal of a drug from the plasma is known as clearance and the distribution of the drug in the various body tissues is known as the volume of distribution.

The **area under the plasma drug concentration-time curve (AUC)** reflects the actual body exposure to drug, i.e. the recombinant DAO described herein, after administration of a dose of the drug and is expressed in $\mu\text{g}/\text{min}/\text{ml}$. This area under the curve is dependent on the rate of elimination of the drug from the body and the dose administered. The total amount of drug eliminated by the body may be assessed by adding up or integrating the amounts eliminated in each time interval, from time zero (time of the administration of the drug) to infinite time. This total amount corresponds to the fraction of the dose administered that reaches the systemic circulation. The AUC is directly proportional to the dose when the drug follows linear kinetics. The AUC is inversely proportional to the clearance of the drug. That is, the higher the clearance, the less time the drug spends in the systemic circulation and the faster the decline in the plasma drug concentration. Therefore, in such situations, the body exposure to the drug and the area under the concentration-time curve are smaller.

The recombinant DAO as described herein has an at least 2-fold, at least 5-fold, 10-fold, at least 15-fold, at least 20-fold, at least 25-fold, at least 30-fold increased AUC compared to wild type DAO.

The term “**expression**” is understood in the following way. Nucleic acid molecules containing a desired coding sequence of an expression product such as *e.g.*, a fusion protein as described herein may be used for expression purposes. Hosts transformed or transfected with these sequences are capable of producing the encoded proteins. In order to effect transformation, the expression system may be included in a vector; however, the relevant DNA may also be integrated into the host chromosome. Specifically, the term refers to a host cell and compatible vector under suitable conditions, *e.g.*, for the expression of a protein coded for by foreign DNA carried by the vector and introduced to the host cell.

Coding DNA is a DNA sequence that encodes a particular amino acid sequence for a particular polypeptide or protein. Promoter DNA is a DNA sequence which initiates, regulates, or otherwise mediates or controls the expression of the coding DNA. Promoter DNA and coding DNA may be from the same gene or from different genes, and may be from the same or different organisms. Recombinant cloning vectors often include one or more replication systems for cloning or expression, one or more markers for selection in the host, e.g., antibiotic resistance, one or more nuclear localization signals (NLS) and one or more expression cassettes.

“Expression vector” as used herein is defined as DNA sequences that are required for the transcription of cloned recombinant nucleotide sequences, *i.e.* of recombinant genes and the translation of their mRNA in a suitable host organism. To obtain expression, a sequence encoding a desired expression product, such as the DAO described herein, is typically cloned into an expression vector that contains a promoter to direct transcription. Suitable bacterial and eukaryotic promoters are well known in the art. The promoter used to direct expression of a nucleic acid depends on the particular application. For example, a strong constitutive promoter is typically used for expression and purification of fusion proteins. In contrast, when the expression product is to be administered in vivo for gene regulation, either a constitutive or an inducible promoter can be used, depending on the particular use of the expression product. In addition, a preferred promoter for administration can be a weak promoter. The promoter can also include elements that are responsive to transactivation, e.g., hypoxia response elements, Gal4 response elements and lac repressor response elements. Expression vectors comprise the expression cassette and additionally usually comprise an origin for autonomous replication in the host cells or a genome integration site, one or more selectable markers (e.g., an amino acid synthesis gene or a gene conferring resistance to antibiotics such as zeocin, kanamycin, G418 or hygromycin), a number of restriction enzyme cleavage sites, a suitable promoter sequence and a transcription terminator, which components are operably linked together.

An **“expression cassette”** refers to a DNA coding sequence or segment of DNA coding for an expression product that can be inserted into a vector at defined restriction sites. The cassette restriction sites are designed to ensure insertion of the cassette in the proper reading frame. Generally, foreign DNA is inserted at one or more restriction sites of the vector DNA, and then is carried by the vector into a host cell along with the

transmissible vector DNA. A segment or sequence of DNA having inserted or added DNA, such as an expression vector, can also be called a “DNA construct”.

Any suitable host cell or cell line can be used for expressing the recombinant DAO which allows proper folding, post-translational modifications, and enzymatic activity.

5 Specifically, recombinant host cells may be selected from CHO cells, COS cells, Vero cells, MDCK cells, *Pichia pastoris* cells, SF9 cells, human cell lines such as HEK and HeLa.

The term “**vector**” as used herein includes autonomously replicating nucleotide sequences as well as genome integrating nucleotide sequences. A common type of
10 vector is a “plasmid”, which generally is a self-contained molecule of double-stranded DNA that can readily accept additional (foreign) DNA and which can readily be introduced into a suitable host cell. A plasmid vector often contains coding DNA and promoter DNA and has one or more restriction sites suitable for inserting foreign DNA. Specifically, the term “vector” or “plasmid” refers to a vehicle by which a DNA or RNA
15 sequence (*e.g.*, a foreign gene) can be introduced into a host cell, so as to transform the host and promote expression (*e.g.*, transcription and translation) of the introduced sequence. Vectors are transfected into the cells and the DNA may be integrated into the genome by homologous recombination in the case of stable transfection, or the cells may be transiently transfected. Specifically the vector is a bacterial, yeast, baculoviral,
20 plant or mammalian expression vector.

Any of the known procedures for introducing foreign nucleotide sequences into host cells may be used. These include the use of calcium phosphate transfection, polybrene, protoplast fusion, electroporation, nucleofection, liposomes, microinjection, naked DNA, plasmid vectors, viral vectors, both episomal and integrative, and any of the
25 other well-known methods for introducing cloned genomic DNA, cDNA, synthetic DNA or other foreign genetic material into a host cell (see, *e.g.*, Sambrook et al.).

Examples of mammalian expression vectors include the adenoviral vectors, the pSV and the pCMV series of plasmid vectors, vaccinia and retroviral vectors, as well as baculovirus. The promoters for cytomegalovirus (CMV) and SV40 are commonly used
30 in mammalian expression vectors to drive gene expression. Non-viral promoter, such as the elongation factor (EF)-1 promoter, is also known.

Using above described vectors and host cells, the present invention provides a method for producing the recombinant DAO comprising the sequential steps of cloning a nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO into an expression vector, transforming a host

cell, specifically a mammalian cell with said vector, cultivating the transformed host cell under conditions wherein the DAO is expressed, isolating the DAO from the host cell culture, optionally by disintegrating the host cells or isolating the DAO from cell culture supernatant, and optionally purifying the DAO.

5 Further described is a pharmaceutical composition, comprising the recombinant DAO provided herein. According to a specific embodiment, such pharmaceutical composition comprising the DAO or its functional variants as described herein is used for the treatment of any condition associated with excess histamine, specifically of excess histamine of >1 ng/ml plasma concentration, specifically for the treatment of
10 chronic allergic diseases, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, itching, vomiting, tachycardia, hypotension, cardiac arrest, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-
15 term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

Specifically, the pharmaceutical composition described herein further comprises pharmaceutically acceptable carriers or excipients, such as for example bulking agents, when used for diagnosis or therapy. These pharmaceutical compositions can be administered in accordance with the present invention as a bolus injection or infusion or
20 by continuous infusion. Pharmaceutical carriers suitable for facilitating such means of administration are well-known in the art.

Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers generally include any and all suitable solvents, dispersion media, coatings, isotonic and absorption delaying agents, and the like that are physiologically compatible with the DAO provided by the invention. Further
25 examples of pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include sterile water, saline, phosphate buffered saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol, and the like, as well as combinations of any thereof.

Additional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers are known in the art and described in, e.g., Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Gennaro, AR, ed., Mack
30 Publishing Co, 1985). Liquid formulations can be solutions, emulsions or suspensions and can include excipients such as suspending agents, solubilizers, surfactants, preservatives, and chelating agents.

Exemplary formulations as used for parenteral administration include those suitable for subcutaneous, intramuscular or intravenous injection as, for example, a solution, emulsion or suspension.

The DAO described herein is specifically administered at a therapeutically effective amount, meaning a quantity or activity sufficient to effect beneficial or desired results, including clinical results, when administered to a subject, e.g. a patient suffering from cancer. As such, an effective amount or synonymous quantity thereof depends upon the context in which it is being applied. An effective amount is intended to mean that amount of a compound that is sufficient to treat, prevent or inhibit such diseases or disorders.

The amount of the compound, i.e. the recombinant DAO described herein, that will correspond to such an effective amount will vary depending on various factors, such as the given drug or compound, the pharmaceutical formulation, the route of administration, the type of disease or disorder, the identity of the subject or host being treated, and the like, but can nevertheless be routinely determined by one skilled in the art.

According to a specific embodiment of the invention, a fusion polypeptide is provided wherein the recombinant DAO is conjugated to a second moiety, which can be, but is not limited to Fc or human serum albumin (HSA).

According to a specific embodiment, the DAO conjugated to and Fc comprises any one of SEQ ID NOs: 40 to 70 or a functional fragment thereof having at least 80%, specifically at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 99% sequence identity with any one of SEQ ID NOs:40 to 70.

According to a specific embodiment, the DAO conjugated to and Fc is encoded by any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72 to 102 or by a fragment thereof having at least 80%, specifically at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 99% sequence identity with any one of SEQ ID NOs:72 to 102.

The term “**fusion polypeptide**” in the context of the present invention concerns a sequence of amino acids, predominantly (but not necessarily) connected to each other by peptide bonds. The term “fused” in accordance with the fusion polypeptide of the present invention refers to the fact that the amino acid sequences of at least two different origins, namely, the modified DAO as herein defined and the second moiety, specifically the Fc domain of human IgG or albumin, are linked to each other by covalent bonds either directly or via an amino acid linker or spacer, joining (bridging, conjugating,

covalently binding) the amino acid sequences. The fusion may be performed by chemical conjugation or by genetic engineering methods that are well known in the art.

In some embodiments the DAO polypeptide as herein defined is covalently linked through its C-terminus to either the Fc domain of human IgG or to HSA. Namely, in some
5 embodiments, in the N- to C-terminal direction, the fusion polypeptide according to the invention comprises the DAO polypeptide and either the Fc domain component or HSA.

In other embodiments the DAO polypeptide as herein defined is covalently linked through its N-terminus to either the Fc domain of human IgG or to HSA. Namely, in some
10 embodiments, in the N- to C-terminal direction, the fusion polypeptide of the invention comprises the Fc domain component or HSA and the DAO polypeptide.

The term "**polypeptide**" as used herein refers to amino acid residues, connected by peptide bonds. A polypeptide sequence is generally reported from the N-terminal end containing free amino group to the C-terminal end containing free carboxyl group. A polypeptide may also be termed amino acid sequence, peptide, or protein and can be
15 modified, for example, by manosylation, glycosylation, amidation, carboxylation or phosphorylation.

By the term "**covalently linked**" or "covalently linking" it is meant that the indicated domains are connected or linked by covalent bonds.

Specifically, as used herein, the term "**Fc fusion polypeptide**" encompasses the
20 DAO of the present disclosure comprising a full length Fc domain as well as proteins comprising Fc domain fragments (e.g., a full CH2 domain, a full CH3 domain, a CH2 fragment, a CH3 fragment, or combinations thereof). An Fc fusion protein may also comprise all or a portion of the hinge region.

As used herein the Fc region includes the polypeptides comprising the constant
25 region of an antibody excluding the first constant region immunoglobulin domain, and fragments thereof. Thus Fc refers to the last two constant region immunoglobulin domains of IgA, IgD, and IgG, and the last three constant region immunoglobulin domains of IgE and IgM, and optionally the flexible hinge region N-terminal to these domains. For IgA and IgM the Fc region can include the J chain. For IgG, Fc comprises
30 immunoglobulin domains Cgamma2 and Cgamma3 (Cγ2 and Cγ3) and optionally the hinge region between Cgamma1 (Cγ1) and Cgamma2 (Cγ2). Although the boundaries of the Fc region can vary, the human IgG heavy chain Fc region is usually defined to comprise residues C226 or P230 to its carboxyl-terminus, wherein the numbering is according to the EU index as set forth in Kabat (Kabat et al., Sequences of Proteins of

Immunological Interest, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991)). Fc can refer to this region in isolation, or this region in the context of an antibody, antibody fragment, or Fc fusion protein.

The HSA sequence fused to the DAO polypeptide described herein can comprise the wild type sequence or 90%, specifically at least 95%, more specifically at least 99%, more specifically at least 99.9% sequence identity with the wild type sequence (SEQ ID No. 103). Optionally a linker sequence is contained between DAO and HSA, specifically comprising 2 to about 10 amino acid residues.

According to a specific embodiment, GAG binding of DAO, specifically heparin/heparan sulfate binding is inhibited thus leading to decreased internalization of DAO and increased amount of DAO in the body's circulation which can be determined by AUC. By modifying the DAO as described herein, the DAO indeed shows significantly decreased heparin/heparan sulfate binding.

A further option to increase DAO in the body's circulation is to provide a target-specific ligand specifically binding to the heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain. Specifically, an antibody or antibody fragment or any ligand may bind to DAO close to the heparin binding domain and thereby blocks access to the heparin binding domain. Alternatively it is a fusion protein where parts of the fusion protein cover and block the function of the heparin binding domain and therefore have the same effect as mutations or antibody binding directly to the heparin binding domain.

As an alternative, heparin/heparan sulfate binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO is inhibited. The ligand can be an antigen binding protein, specifically selected from the group consisting of antibodies or antibody fragments, such as any of Fab, Fd, scFv, diabodies, triabodies, Fv tetramers, minibodies, nanobodies, single-domain antibodies like VH, VHH, IgNARs, or V-NAR; antibody mimetics, such as Adnectins™ (sharing with antibody variable domains a beta-sheet sandwich fold with diversified loops, but differing from antibodies in primary sequence and having a single-domain structure without disulfide bonds), Affibodies® (small, simple proteins composed of a three-helix bundle based on the scaffold of one of the IgG-binding domains of Protein A), Affilins® (structurally derived from human ubiquitin, constructed by modification of surface-exposed amino acids of these proteins and isolated by display techniques such as phage display and screening. Affilins resemble antibodies in their affinity and specificity to antigens but not in structure, which makes them a type of antibody mimetic), Affimers® (small proteins that bind to target molecules with similar specificity and affinity to that of

antibodies), Affitins (artificial proteins with the ability to selectively bind antigens), Alphabodies, Aptamers, Anticalins, Avimers, DARPin® (genetically engineered antibody mimetic proteins typically exhibiting highly specific and high-affinity target protein binding), Fynomers® (small binding proteins (7 kDa) derived from the human SH3 domain of Fyn kinase which can be engineered to yield specific and high-affinity binding domains to target the specific proteins), Kunitz domain peptides, monobodies, or NanoCLAMPS (Clostridal Antibody Mimetic Proteins); or fusion proteins comprising one or more immunoglobulin-fold domains, antibody domains or antibody mimetics.

Further provided is a method for identifying compounds which modulate the heparin binding of the DAO, comprising the steps of

(a) constructing a computer model of the GAG binding domain defined by the structure coordinates of the amino acids of the DAO sequence of SEQ ID No. 1,

(b) selecting a potential modulating compound by a method selected from the group consisting of:

(i) assembling molecular fragments into said compound,

(ii) selecting a compound from a small molecule database, and

(iii) *de novo* ligand design of said compound;

(c) employing computational means to perform a fitting program operation between computer models of the said compound and the GAG binding domain in order to provide an energy-minimized configuration of the said compound in the heparin binding domain; and

(d) evaluating the results of said fitting operation to quantify the association between the said compound and the heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain, thereby evaluating the ability of said compound to associate with the said heparin/heparin sulfate binding domain.

The term “**structure coordinates**” refers to a set of values that define the position of one or more amino acid residues with reference to a system of axes. The term refers to a data set that defines the three-dimensional structure of a molecule or molecules (e.g., Cartesian coordinates, temperature factors, and occupancies). Structural coordinates can be slightly modified and still render nearly identical three-dimensional structures. A measure of a unique set of structural coordinates is the root mean square deviation of the resulting structure. Structural coordinates that render three-dimensional structures (in particular, a three-dimensional structure of a heparin/heparin sulfate binding domain) that deviate from one another by a root mean square deviation of less

than 3 Å, 2 Å, 1.5 Å, 1.0 Å, or 0.5 Å may be viewed by a person of ordinary skill in the art as very similar.

As used herein, the term “**constructing a computer model**” includes the quantitative and qualitative analysis of molecular structure and/or function based on atomic structural information and interaction models. The term “modeling” includes conventional numeric-based molecular dynamic and energy minimization models, interactive computer graphic models, modified molecular mechanics models, distance geometry, and other structure-based constraint models.

The term “**fitting program operation**” refers to an operation that utilizes the structure coordinates of a chemical entity, an enzymatically active center, a binding pocket, molecule or molecular complex, or portion thereof, to associate the chemical entity with the enzymatically active center, the binding pocket, molecule or molecular complex, or portion thereof. This may be achieved by positioning, rotating or translating the chemical entity in the enzymatically active center to match the shape and electrostatic complementarity of the enzymatically active center. Covalent interactions, non-covalent interactions such as hydrogen bond, electrostatic, hydrophobic, van der Waals interactions, and non-complementary electrostatic interactions such as repulsive charge-charge, dipole-dipole and charge-dipole interactions may be optimized. Alternatively, one may minimize the deformation energy of binding of the chemical entity to the enzymatically active center.

The following items are particular embodiments of the invention provided herein.

1. A recombinant diamine oxidase (DAO) with decreased glycosaminoglycan binding affinity, wherein said DAO comprises at least one amino acid modification in the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain.

2. The recombinant DAO of item 1, further comprising at least one modification of solvent accessible cysteine at amino acid position 123 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1, specifically the modification of the cysteine is an amino acid substitution, deletion or coupling with a chemical moiety.

3. The recombinant DAO of item 1 or 2, wherein the cysteine at position 123, according to the numbering of SEQ ID 1 is substituted by alanine.

4. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 3, wherein the GAG binding domain is a heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain.

5. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 4, wherein the at least one amino acid modification in the GAG binding domain is an amino acid substitution, deletion, insertion or coupling with a chemical moiety.

6. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 5, comprising 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8 amino acid substitutions in the GAG binding domain.

7. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 6, wherein the GAG binding domain comprises the amino acids at positions 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID NO:1.

8. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 7, comprising a GAG binding domain of amino acid sequence X1FX2X3X4LPX5, wherein

X1 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is A or S, more specifically it is S;

X2 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K;

X3 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is A or T, more specifically it is T,

X4 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K, and

X5 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K or T, more specifically it is T.

9. The recombinant DAO of item 7 or 8, comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:33), AFKAKLPT (SEQ ID NO:34), AFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:35), SFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:36), AFKTKLPT (SEQ ID NO:37), SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:38).

10. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 9, wherein said DAO has increased plasma half-life compared to wild type DAO, specifically said half-life is increased at least 1.5 fold, specifically at least 2 fold compared to wild type DAO.

11. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 10, wherein said DAO has an at least 10-fold increased AUC compared to wild type DAO.

12. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 11, wherein internalization by endothelial cells is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

13. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 12, wherein GAG binding affinity, specifically heparin/heparan sulfate binding affinity is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

14. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 13, comprising the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs:2 to 16.

15. A fusion polypeptide comprising the recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 14 and an Fc domain of human IgG or human serum albumin (HSA), wherein the fusion polypeptide retains the functional activity of the recombinant DAO.

5 16. An isolated nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO of any one of items 1 to 15, specifically comprising sequences SEQ ID NOs:17 to 32.

17. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleotide sequence of item 16, specifically the vector is a bacterial, yeast, baculoviral, plant or mammalian expression vector.

10 18. An expression cassette comprising the nucleotide sequence of item 17, operably linked to regulatory elements.

19. A recombinant host cell or a host cell line comprising the recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 15, wherein the host cells are selected from the group consisting of CHO cells, Vero cells, MDCK cells, Pichia pastoris cells, SF9 cells.

15 20. An expression system comprising the vector of item 17 or the expression cassette of item 18 and a host cell or host cell line of item 19.

21. A method for producing the recombinant DAO according to items 1 to 15, said method comprising the steps of

- i. cloning a nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO of any one of items 1 to 15 into an expression vector,
- 20 ii. transforming a host cell with said vector,
- iii. cultivating the transformed host cell under conditions wherein the DAO is expressed,
- iv. isolating the DAO from the host cell culture, optionally by disintegrating the host cells, and optionally
- 25 v. purifying the DAO.

22. Pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 15 and optionally one or more excipients.

23. Use of the recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 15 for preparing a pharmaceutical composition.

30 24. The recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 15 for use in the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically for the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory

diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

25. The use of the recombinant DAO of any one of items 1 to 15 for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically for the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

26. A target-specific ligand specifically binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO, specifically binding to one or more of amino acids at position 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1.

27. A target-specific ligand specifically inhibiting heparin/heparan sulfate binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO, specifically to any one or more of amino acids at position 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1.

28. The target-specific ligand of item 26 or 27 wherein said ligand is selected from the group consisting of nucleic acid, small molecule inhibitor or antigen binding protein.

29. The target-specific ligand of item 28 wherein said ligand is an antigen binding protein, specifically selected from the group consisting of

- antibodies or antibody fragments, such as any of Fab, Fd, scFv, diabodies, triabodies, Fv tetramers, minibodies, nanobodies, single-domain antibodies like VH, VHH, IgNARs, or V-NAR;

- antibody mimetics, such as AdnectinsTM, Affibodies®, Affilins®, Affimers®, Affitins, Alphabodies, Aptamers, Anticalins, Avimers, DARPin®, Fynomers®, Kunitz domain peptides, Monobodies, or NanoCLAMPS; or

- fusion proteins comprising one or more immunoglobulin-fold domains, antibody domains or antibody mimetics.

30. A method for identifying compounds which modulate the heparin binding of the DAO, comprising the steps of

- (a) constructing a computer model of the GAG binding domain defined by the structure coordinates of the amino acids of the DAO sequence of SEQ ID No. 1,

- (b) selecting a potential modulating compound by a method selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) assembling molecular fragments into said compound,
- (ii) selecting a compound from a small molecule database, and
- (iii) *de novo* ligand design of said compound;

(c) employing computational means to perform a fitting program operation
5 between computer models of the said compound and the GAG binding domain in order to provide an energy-minimized configuration of the said compound in the heparin binding domain; and

(d) evaluating the results of said fitting operation to quantify the association
between the said compound and the heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain, thereby
10 evaluating the ability of said compound to associate with the said heparin binding domain.

The examples described herein are illustrative of the present invention and are not intended to be limitations thereon. Different embodiments of the present invention
15 have been described according to the present invention. Many modifications and variations may be made to the techniques described and illustrated herein without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, it should be understood that the examples are illustrative only and are not limiting upon the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

DAO with modified GAG binding domain:

Summary: Amino acids in the GAG binding (heparin/heparan sulfate-binding
25 domain) of DAO were mutated. After mutations in the heparin-binding domain of DAO, animal studies were performed with these mutants. The short alpha half-life could be almost eliminated and the beta half-life increased to 6 hours in rats. The alpha half-life refers to the rate of decline in plasma concentrations due to the process of drug redistribution from the central to the peripheral compartment, the beta half-life refers to
30 the rate of decline due to the process of drug elimination due to metabolism or excretion. The area under curve (AUC) increased more than 20-fold. A half-life of 6 hours in rats extrapolates to 24 to 48 hours in humans and this is certainly sufficient for the treatment of acute and subacute conditions with excess histamine. For example, anaphylaxis or MCAS events last a few hours to 1 to 2 days, and anaphylaxis may be biphasic in 10-

20% of patients meaning that a second episode may occur within 24 hours. Several mutations have been tested, and a distinct double mutant in the heparin-binding domain showed the most pronounced improvements in the pharmacokinetic (PK) parameters. Because DAO is a dimer and the heparin-binding domain forms a ring structure composed of both monomers, four mutations are located closely to each other. Nevertheless, expression, stability and activity of DAO wild type and DAO mutants are identical.

DAO with modified cysteine

When DAO were expressed in CHO cells, certain percentages of DAO molecules (~20% to 30%) formed not only dimers but also tetramers, hexamers and even octamers. These higher order oligomers can be considered to be natural variants with unknown function. It is not clear, whether they form during folding and transport from ER to Golgi and secretion into the extracellular environment or in general only in the extracellular environment. Nevertheless, these tetramers and larger oligomers complicate expression, purification, characterization, standardization and the selection of the optimal formulation of rhDAO. Therefore a relatively solvent accessible cysteine on the surface of DAO was mutated and in this mutant only DAO dimers are found in the supernatant of CHO cells.

DAO constructs, having 2 point mutations in the heparin/heparan sulfate-binding domain and a single mutation in a distinct cysteine are specific embodiments.

The following table shows recombinant DAO. Threonine and serine mutations were preferred over alanine and glycine to exchange lysine and arginine with polar amino acids. This helped to keep the conformation unaltered.

Table 1: DAO Mutations in the GAG binding domain with exchange of arginine and lysine to serine and threonine

		Amino Acid				
DAO Variant		568	570	571	572	575
WT		Arginine	Lysine	Arginine	Lysine	Lysine
Hepmut1	Arg_568_Ser	Serine	Lysine	Arginine	Lysine	Lysine
Hepmut2	Lys_575_Thr	Arginine	Lysine	Arginine	Lysine	Threonine
Hepmut3		Arginine	Lysine	Threonine	Lysine	Lysine
Hepmut4	Arg_568_Ser; Arg_571_Thr	Serine	Lysine	Threonine	Lysine	Lysine
Hepmut5		Arginine	Lysine	Threonine	Lysine	Threonine
Hepmut7	Arg_568_Ser; Lys_575_Thr	Serine	Lysine	Arginine	Lysine	Threonine

The Hepmut4 mutation showed the strongest loss of binding to heparin. Hepmut6 is a triple mutation replacing 570/571/572 with Gly/Gln/Thr, which is present in rodents. The glutamine in the rodent sequence can also bind negatively charged sulfate and can sometimes replace arginine or lysine. All animal experiments were done in rodents so far (mice and rats).

Below are data from heparin-sepharose experiments using KCl and NaCl to elute purified DAO wild type and Hepmut variants from heparin-sepharose. Heparin is irreversibly coupled to sepharose and purified DAO is incubated at low salt concentrations followed by a linear gradient of increasing concentrations of KCl or NaCl. The salt concentrations with the peak in DAO protein (measured using absorbance at 280 nm) is used as the mM salt concentration at which DAO is eluted.

Figure 2 shows the Heparin-sepharose elution profiles of recombinant human DAO wild type (WT) and heparin mutants. Hepmut variants are eluted earlier compared to DAO_WT, Purified DAO_WT and hepmut variants were loaded onto a HiTrap Heparin HP (High Performance) 1 ml column using a 50 mM HEPES buffer, pH 7.4 and a flow rate of 0.2 ml/min. Elution was performed using a linear gradient of 0% to 70% 50 mM HEPES with 1 M sodium chloride, pH 7.4 with a gradient time of 60 minutes; rh=recombinant human. For KCl elution purified rhDAO variants were loaded onto a HiTrap Heparin HP 1 ml column using a 10 mM potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.2 and a flow rate of 0.2 ml/min. Elution was performed using a linear gradient of 0% to 100% 10 mM potassium phosphate buffer with 1M potassium chloride, pH 7.2 with a gradient time of 60 minutes. The elution profiles are not shown but the salt concentrations at peak elution are shown below.

Table 2 and figure 3 show the raw results but also normalized based on data using the DAO wild-type protein. The mean and the standard deviation (SD) from the two salt experiments were calculated and presented as bar graph. The numbers above the bars correspond to the numbers in the table. For DAO_WT they represent the salt concentration of elution. For the mutations the difference to the DAO_WT salt concentration is shown.

DAO_WT was eluted from the heparin sepharose at 372 mM NaCl or 310 mM KCl salt concentration. Hepmut6 were eluted at significantly lower salt concentrations. The correlation coefficient R between the NaCl and KCl elution profiles is 97% with a p-value of 0.0056. Therefore, it seemed justified to combine both profiles and calculate a

mean with SD. The mean plus/minus SD are represented by the bar height (mean) and by the error bars (plus/minus SD).

Table 2: Elution of DAO_WT and hepmut variants from heparin-sepharose at different NaCl or KCl concentrations

	KCl Conc. [mM]	NaCl Conc. [mM]	DAO_WT binding KCl %	DAO_WT binding NaCl %	Mean %	SD %
DAO_WT	310	372	100%	100%	100%	0,0%
Hepmut1	172	186	56%	50%	53%	3,9%
Hepmut2	233	317	75%	85%	80%	7,3%
Hepmut4	138	175	44%	47%	46%	1,8%
Hepmut7	164	197	53%	53%	53%	0,1%
WT = Wild-Type; Conc. = Concentration; SD = Standard Deviation						

Figure 3 shows Hepmut 1, 4 and 7 variants that are eluted from heparin-sepharose at 50% lower salt concentrations compared to DAO_WT. The data are from Table 2.

Table 3 shows the delta salt concentration from DAO_WT versus mutants for NaCl and KCl. For example 200 mM means that 200 mM less NaCl were necessary to elute the mutant from the heparin-sepharose compared to DAO_WT.

Table 3: Hepmut variants are eluted at significantly lower NaCl or KCl concentrations compared to DAO wild-type protein from heparin-sepharose

	Delta mM KCl DAO	Delta mM NaCl DAO
DAO_WT	0	0
Hepmut1	138	186
Hepmut2	78	55
Hepmut4	172	197
Hepmut7	147	175

Based on these data Hepmut4 might be the weakest heparin-binding mutant but the difference to Hepmut1 and Hepmut7 is not significant. Mutating a single lysine residue in Hepmut2 reduces the affinity to heparin-sepharose.

Serum and plasma contain about 145 to 150 mM Na⁺ and K⁺ combined and 100 mM Cl⁻ ions. Elution of Hepmut1, 4 and 7 variants from the heparin-sepharose is close to the physiological concentration of ions in serum and therefore these mutants should be minimally active in vivo and this is the case as shown below in vitro using cells and in vivo in rats and in mice.

These data clearly show that DAO binds heparin via the heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain. To place these results in a bigger context, mutation of 1 to 2 arginine/lysine residues among 48 lysine and 88 arginine amino acids in the DAO sequence (and most of them are surface exposed) almost abolish heparin binding, although using Hepmut4 with two arginine mutations only $2/88 = 2.3\%$ of arginine residues have been mutated.

The clearance of DAO_WT in mice and rats is significantly faster compared to Hepmut variants. It was assumed that the heparin-binding domain is involved in the reduced Area Under the Curve (AUC) values. Heparin-binding mutants show elution from the heparin-sepharose at lower salt concentrations implying the heparin or heparan sulfate binding is reduced.

In the next set of experiments it was discovered that DAO does not only bind to but is actually internalized into endothelial cells and shows vesicular staining inside cells. Hepmut variants are not internalized anymore by endothelial cells. Endothelial cells are the first cells (except blood cells) exposed to DAO after intravenous administration. They are in direct contact with blood. They also exposed to DAO after subcutaneous administration because DAO will be transported via the lymph system into the blood compartment.

Immunofluorescence microscopy of SK-Hep1 cells, an endothelial cell-like immortal cell line from a patient with liver cancer, after incubation with DAO_WT and Hepmut variants showed that internalization of Hepmut variants was inhibited. SK-Hep1 cells were incubated for 60 minutes with 20 µg/ml of the purified recombinant human DAO and Hepmut variants (negative control = no rhDAO added) were incubated at 37°C, washed twice with 150 mM glycine buffer with 150 mM sodium chloride, pH 3.0 and once with PBS to remove membrane-bound DAO. After fixation and permeabilization the cells were incubated with a 1:500 dilution of anti-ABP1 (ABP1 = amiloride binding protein 1, alternative name for DAO) antibody produced in rabbits (Sigma Aldrich). A 1:500 dilution of Alexa Fluor 488 donkey anti-rabbit (H+L) (Jackson Research, 711-545-152) was used as the secondary antibody. DAPI

was used for counter-staining of the nuclei. The cells were analyzed by fluorescence microscopy on an inverted DMI-6000B microscope equipped with a HCX PL APO 63x/1.30 glycerol immersion objective and filter sets A4 (for DAPI) and L5 (for Alexa Fluor 488) (Leica Microsystems). Analogous results were obtained using HUVEC =
5 human umbilical vein endothelial cells, the prototypical endothelial cells (EC) used for EC research.

Hepmut4 and Hepmut7 variants showed strongly reduced uptake into the SK-Hep1 cells, whereas Hepmut1 caused some staining similar to the vesicular-like staining of DAO_WT. These results not only demonstrated that Hepmut DAO variants block
10 uptake into EC, but also for the first time that DAO is internalized by cells. It has been shown that DAO binds to the surface of EC, and DAO has been localized inside cells, but incubation of cells with DAO and proof that DAO_WT is internalized implying the existence of a DAO receptor. It was confirmed that DAO binds to heparan sulfate glycosaminoglycans present on ECs (heparin is only present in mast cells in the human
15 body) and Hepmut variants are not able anymore to efficiently bind and are therefore not internalized. This is also reflected in the in vivo rat and mouse data described herein.

The immunofluorescence data discussed above were also reflected in Western blotting data. There is a more than a 6-fold difference in Western blotting signal of Hepmut4 and Hepmut7 versus DAO_WT and Hepmut1. These data are in agreement
20 with the immunofluorescence data. Hepmut4 and Hepmut7 were not internalized by SK-Hep1 cells.

Figure 4 shows a Western blot of SK-Hep1 cell lysates after incubation with DAO_WT and Hepmut variants A. Lane 1: Negative control, 2: rhDAO_WT, 3: rhDAO-Hepmut1, 4: rhDAO-Hepmut4, 5: rhDAO-Hepmut7. SK-Hep1 cells were
25 incubated for 60 minutes with 20 µg/ml of the respective purified DAO variants (negative control = no rhDAO added) at 37°C, washed twice with 150 mM glycine buffer with 150 mM sodium chloride, pH 3.0 and once with PBS to remove membrane-bound DAO. The cells were then lysed with RIPA buffer and sonication. The cell lysates were loaded onto a SDS-PAGE gel, followed by blotting onto a PVDF
30 membrane. The membrane was incubated after blocking with a 1:1000 dilution of a serum IgG fraction from rabbits immunized with purified rhDAO. This step was followed by incubation with a 1:5000 dilution of β-actin mABAC-15 (Invitrogen). 1:5000 dilutions of IRDye®800CW goat anti-rabbit IgG (H + L) secondary antibody and IRDye®680RD goat anti-mouse IgG (H + L) (Li-Cor) were used as secondary

antibodies. The membrane was scanned at 700 and 800 nm using the Odyssey Infrared Imaging System (Li-Cor). B. Band intensities were determined in reference to purified rhDAO_WT (not shown) and used to calculate the amount of internalized rhDAO.

5 Binding of DAO_WT and Hepmut4 variants to SK-Hep1 cells in an in vitro assay is about 5-times lower. DAO was labelled with Alexa488 fluorescent dye on the glycosaminoglycans and incubated with SK-HEP1 cells. This assay is performed in microtiter plates. The fluorescent signal is measured after washing and cell lysis.

10 In Figure 5, Hepmut4 variant shows reduced binding to SK-Hep1 cells compared to DAO_WT.

SK-Hep1 cells were grown in a 96-well plate and incubated with 0 to 8 µg/ml Alexa488-labelled rhDAO_WT and rhDAO-Hepmut4 for 60 minutes at 37°C. The cells were washed twice with 150 mM glycine buffer with 150 mM sodium chloride, pH 3.0 and once with PBS to remove membrane-bound DAO. After cell lysis using
15 RIPA buffer the fluorescence intensities were determined using a Tecan plate reader. The means of triplicates with the standard errors of the mean (SEM) are shown.

The binding of DAO_WT and Hepmut4 to high and low molecular weight heparin (HMWH, LMWH) using Isothermal Titration Calorimetry (ITC), the state of the art
20 instrument for the determination of label-free binding affinities, was also tested.

Figure 6 provides the ITC data of DAO_WT and Hepmut4.

12.5 µM purified rhDAO_WT and 12.0 µM purified rhDAO-Hepmut4 were subjected to isothermal titration calorimetry (MicroCal PEAQ-ITC, Malvern) using 25 x 1 µl injections of 160 µM high molecular weight (HMWH, Gilvasan, average
25 molecular weight = 15 kDa) and low molecular weight heparin (LMWH, Lovenox, average molecular weight = 4.5 kDa). The buffer was 50 mM HEPES with 150 mM KCl pH 7.3. Binding was only observed for rhDAO_WT and HMWH with a K_D value of 423 nM.

Both components, DAO protein and the two heparin molecules, are unaltered and
30 not immobilized. This allowed the determination of true binding affinities. Heparin-sepharose represents a multivalent matrix, where molecules are gliding from one heparin molecule to the next. DAO_WT was binding to HMWH with a K_d of 423 nM, whereas Hepmut4 did not bind to HMWH. DAO_WT was also not binding to LMWH.

Intravenous Injection of DAO_WT and Hepmut4 into C57BL6 mice

DAO_WT and Hepmut4 protein were injected at 1 mg/kg into the tail vein of C57BL6 mice with a body weight of about 20 gram. Protein concentrations and enzymatic activity of the two purified DAO variantes were comparable. Protein purification was performed as published recently (Gludovacz 2016). Linear and log y-axis scales are shown.

In Figure 7 linear (a) und log y-scales (b) are shown. Hepmut4 increases the AUC (Area Under the Curve) more than 19-fold compared to wild-type DAO protein after intravenous injection of 1 mg/kg DAO variants. The measured values (n = 3 to 4 mice per time point) plus/minus standard deviations are shown. DAO concentrations were measured using our in-house developed human DAO ELISA, which does not recognize mouse or rat DAO (Boehm 2017). Half-life and AUC data are summarized in the following table.

Table 4: The AUC increases 19-fold in Hepmut4 versus DAO_WT treated mice after intravenous administration

	Half-life minutes*	AUC $\mu\text{g} \cdot \text{min}/\text{ml}$ §
DAO_WT	76,1	76
Hepmut4	192,1	1468
Ratio Hepmut4 to DAO_WT	2,5	19,4

*Calculated from 60 to 1680 minutes

§AUC = Area Under the Curve; Calculated from 10 to 1680 minutes

The half-life was calculated from 60 to 1680 minutes to exclude the fast alpha distribution half-life using DAO_WT, which is about 10 minutes. Using the Hepmut4 variant this very rapid elimination of DAO from the circulation is more or less not present anymore. There is a high curve fit using a mono-exponential decay function from 60 to 1680.

Intraperitoneal Injection of DAO_WT and Hepmut4 into C57BL6 mice

DAO_WT and Hepmut4 protein was injected intraperitoneally at 1 mg/kg in mice with a body weight of 21 gram. As shown in Figure 8, Hepmut4 increases the AUC (Area Under the Curve) more than 16-fold compared to DAO_WT protein after intraperitoneal injection. Each time point represents the mean of 3 mice and therefore in total 15 mice

DAO_WT and 15 mice Hepmut4 were used. The means with the standard deviations are shown. DAO concentrations were measured using a recently published human DAO ELISA (Boehm 2017). AUC data are summarized in the following table. Half-life data are not included because we would need to assume that the absorption of DAO_WT and Hepmut4 from the intraperitoneal space is the same and this might not be the case.

Table 5: The AUC is increased 16-fold in Hepmut4 versus DAO_WT treated mice.

	AUC $\mu\text{g} \cdot \text{min}/\text{ml} \S$
DAO_WT	41,2
Hepmut4	666,3
Ratio Hepmut4 to DAO_WT	16,2

$\S$ AUC = Area Under the Curve; Calculated from 0 to 1440 minutes

Intravenous Injection of DAO_WT and Hepmut1, 4 and 7 into rats

Figure 9 shows means of the measured values plus/minus the standard deviation (SD) using 1 mg/kg DAO wild-type and different Hepmut variants. Slow clearance of Heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild-type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. DAO_WT n = 9; Hepmut1 n = 4; Hepmut4 n = 5; Hepmut7 n = 4; Linear y-axis scale. The means with the SD are shown.

Figure 10 exhibits the slow clearance of Heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild-type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. DAO_WT n = 9; Hepmut1 n = 4; Hepmut4 n = 5; Hepmut7 n = 4; Log y-axis scale. The means with the SD are shown.

DAO_WT and Hepmut7 show a fast alpha half-life and two equations are used to derive the best fit curve. Nevertheless, the alpha half-life for Hepmut7 is significantly longer compared to DAO_WT. The half-lives are shown below. For Hepmut1 and Hepmut4 mono-exponential decay shows the best fit with the highest adjusted R square and lowest p-value. This can be also seen in the figure with the original data.

In Figure 11, the curves using the different derived exponential equations are shown. These curves have been used to calculate the AUCs and half-lives shown later.

Figure 11: Slow clearance of Heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild-type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. DAO_WT n = 9; Hepmut1 n = 4; Hepmut4 n = 5; Hepmut7 n = 4; Log y-axis scale; These curves have been generated using the best fit exponential equations.

Figures 12, 13, and 14 show the first 90 minutes to see the fast clearance using DAO wild-type protein.

Figure 12 shows slow clearance of Heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild-type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. DAO_WT n = 9; Hepmut1 n = 4; Hepmut4 n = 5; Hepmut7 n = 4; Log y-axis scale; Only the first 90 minutes are shown.

Below are the linear y-axis versions of these figures.

Figure 13 shows slow clearance of Heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild-type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. DAO_WT n = 9; Hepmut1 n = 4; Hepmut4 n = 5; Hepmut7 n = 4. The curves have been generated using the best fit exponential equations; Linear y-axis scale.

Figure 14 shows slow clearance of Heparin-binding domain mutants compared to DAO wild-type protein administered at 1 mg/kg. DAO_WT n = 9; Hepmut1 n = 4; Hepmut4 n = 5; Hepmut7 n = 4; only the first 90 minutes are shown; Linear y-axis scale.

Because of the fast alpha half-life in DAO_WT treated rats we calculated the AUCs from 0 but also 5 minutes to 240 and 1440 minutes. The data points within 10 minutes are likely quite variable. The data are summarized in the following tables.

Table 6: The AUC is increased in Heparin-binding mutants versus DAO_WT treated rats

	DAO Wild-type (n=9)	Hepmut1 (n=4)	Hepmut4 (n=5)	Hepmut7 (n=4)	
AUC_0-1440	270	1554	3829	2165	µg/ml/min
AUC_0-240	238	797	1550	1010	µg/ml/min
AUC_5-1440	116	1531	3788	2113	µg/ml/min
AUC_5-240	84	774	1509	958	µg/ml/min

For Hepmut variants 0 to 1440 or 5 to 1440 minutes do not make any relevant difference but for DAO wild-type protein starting at 5 minutes significantly reduced the AUC. The calculated DAO concentrations using the best fit exponential equations are above the theoretical DAO concentrations and therefore not possible. The strong increase in the AUCs is also clearly seen using the time window from 0 to 1440 minutes.

Also in this set of experiment the Hepmut4 variant shows the strongest effect. This is also reflected in the half-life data.

Table 7: The AUC is increased between 3 and 33-fold in Heparin-binding mutants versus DAO_WT treated rats with Hepmut4 showing the largest increase.

	DAO Wild-type (n=9)	Hepmut1 (n=4)	Hepmut4 (n=5)	Hepmut7 (n=4)
AUC_0-1440	1,0	5,8	14,2	8,0
AUC_0-240	1,0	3,4	6,5	4,2
AUC_5-1440	1,0	13,2	32,6	18,2
AUC_5-240	1,0	9,2	17,9	11,4

Table 8: Elimination of the very fast alpha half-life in DAO wild-type and increase
5 in the beta half-life in heparin-binding mutants.

	t_{1/2} alpha minutes	t_{1/2} beta minutes
DAO_WT	1,9	162
Hepmut1	na	214
Hepmut4	na	343
Hepmut7	42	297

na = not applicable

In conclusion mutations in the putative Heparin-binding domain of DAO strongly
increase the AUC in rats after intravenous injection of 1 mg/kg body weight. The best
10 performing mutant is the double mutant Hepmut4 with 2 arginines removed. This fits well
to prediction and heparin-sepharose elution data.

Example 2

Fc-DAO with modified GAG binding domain:

15 Also Fc-DAO fusion variants were tested with the heparin-binding mutations and
the PK parameters further improved with a beta half live of 9 hours and increased AUC.
Amino acids involved in the high affinity interaction with Fc_gamma receptor were
removed and amino acids involved in the interaction with FcRN have not been altered.

20 **Intravenous Injection of Fc-DAO_WT and Fc-DAO-Hepmut4 into rats**

Below are the results from 6 and 4 rats after intravenous injection of 1 mg/kg Fc-
DAO wild-type and Fc-Hepmut4 protein using linear and log scales. We only measured
for 4 hours using Fc-DAO wild-type. Nevertheless, the derived exponential function can
be used to extrapolate to 1680 minutes like it was measured using the Fc-Hepmut4

variant (see below). The Fc-DAO fusion protein shows similarly to the DAO wild-type protein a very fast alpha distribution half-life. Most of the fusion variant is removed from plasma within 20 minutes. Afterwards the half-life is about 120 minutes calculated using the 30, 120 and 240 time point values.

5 Fc-Hepmut4 is much more stable in plasma. The DAO clearance mechanism is clearly dominant over the Fc part. The half-life of human IgGs in rats is several days and this half-life is mainly determined by binding of the Fc part to the FcRN receptor.

Figure 15 shows the rapid clearance of Fc-DAO wild-type compared to Fc-Hepmut4 administered at 1 mg/kg in 6 or 4 rats respectively. The means with the
10 standard deviations are shown; Linear y-axis scale.

Figure 16 shows the rapid clearance of Fc-DAO wild-type compared to Fc-Hepmut4 administered at 1 mg/kg in 6 or 4 rats respectively. The means with the standard deviations are shown; Log y-axis scale.

Both data sets can be best fit to a mono-exponential decay function with p-values
15 of less than 0.001 and adjusted R square values of > 97%. For Fc-DAO-wild-type protein the half-life after 30 minutes was calculated to be 120 minutes based on the data from time points 30, 120 and 240 minutes. A two factor decay exponential curve fitting did not converge. The best fit equations are used to extrapolate the Fc-DAO data to 24 hours. The curves are shown below.

20 In Figure 17, Fc-DAO-Hepmut4 shows a strong increase in the AUC after intravenous administration of 1 mg/kg; Log y-axis scale.

In Figure 18, Fc-DAO-Hepmut4 shows a strong increase in the AUC after intravenous administration of 1 mg/kg; Linear y-axis scale.

Areas under the curves were calculated from 0 and 5 minutes to 240 or 1440
25 minutes after intravenous injection. Curve fitting in the first minutes resulted in very high values at 0 minutes in the Fc-DAO data and therefore we also calculated the AUC starting at 5 minutes.

Table 9: The AUC is strongly increased in Fc-Hepmut4 versus Fc-DAO_WT treated rats

	Fc-DAO Wild-type (n=6)	Fc-Hepmut4 (n=4)	
AUC_0-1440	157	2751	µg/ml/min
AUC_0-240	142	1057	µg/ml/min
AUC_5-1440	69	2723	µg/ml/min
AUC_5-240	54	1028	µg/ml/min

The ratios of the AUCs are shown in the next tables followed by a table with the
5 calculated half-lives.

Table 10: The AUCs of Fc-Hepmut4 versus Fc-DAO_WT are 7 to 40-fold larger

	Fc_DAO Wild-type (n=6)	Fc_Hepmut4 (n=4)
AUC_0-1440	1,0	17,6
AUC_0-240	1,0	7,4
AUC_5-1440	1,0	39,5
AUC_5-240	1,0	19,0

Table 11: The fast alpha half-live of Fc-DAO_WT is eliminated in Fc-Hepmut rats

	t_{1/2} alpha minutes	t_{1/2} beta minutes*
Fc_DAO_WT	1,7	120
Fc_Hepmut4	na	268

10 *Starting at 30 minutes after intravenous injection

Fc-Hepmut4 variants are more stable in plasma compared to Fc-DAO. This is in agreement with mice and rat data using non-fusion DAO variants. Nevertheless, the half-life of Fc-Hepmut4 is still rather short compared to IgG antibodies. DAO clearance seems
15 still dominant over slower Fc clearance mechanisms.

Example 3

DAO with modified GAG binding domain and modified cys123:

Cysteine 123 and 633 are not involved in disulfide bond formation of the DAO
20 dimer.

Relative accessible surface area or relative solvent accessibility (RSA) of a protein residue is a measure of residue solvent exposure. It can be calculated by the formula: $RSA = ASA / MaxASA$, wherein ASA is the solvent accessible surface area and MaxASA is the maximum possible solvent accessible surface area of the residue. Both

5 ASA and MaxASA are commonly measured in $\text{\AA}^2$.

RSA Cys123

Cys123 = 93.84 $\text{\AA}^2$ accessible of 148 $\text{\AA}^2$ = 63.4% (monomer B)

Cys123 = 90.72 $\text{\AA}^2$ accessible of 148 $\text{\AA}^2$ = 61.3% (monomer A) **Mean = 62.4%**

RSA Cys633

10 Cys633 = 34.62 accessible of 148 = 23.4% (monomer B)

Cys633 = 33.49 accessible of 148 = 22.6% (monomer A) **Mean = 23%**

Cys123 is on the surface and this is unusual. The amino acid cysteine is the rarest and the "least and highest" conserved amino acid in proteins (Marino SM and Gladyshev

15 VN, J Mol Biol. 2010 Dec 17;404(5):902-16), likely because it is available for oxidation. DAO produces hydrogen peroxide, which might cause exactly this oxidation of cys123 and consequently it can form a disulfide bond which might severely disturb function. It is highly conserved in enzymes as catalytic amino acid and if involved in disulfide bond formation, as it is also the case in DAO. Cys633 is deeper inside the structure and less

20 accessible and may not play a role in aggregate formation. It might play a role at high DAO concentrations.

Because a DAO dimer possesses two accessible Cys123 amino acids, one dimer can form a disulfide bridge with another dimer resulting in a tetramer, but it can also interact with two dimers forming a hexamers, etc. The molecular weight of DAO lacking

25 the secretion signal purely based on amino acids (732) would be 166872 Da for the dimer. The tetramer would be 333744 Da, the hexamer 500617 Da and the octamer 667489 Da but the glycans will increase this by probably about 25% (Elmore, 2002). The height of a DAO monomer or dimer is about 65 $\text{\AA}$ but increases to 130 $\text{\AA}$ in the tetramer, 195 $\text{\AA}$ and 260 $\text{\AA}$ in the hexamer and octamer respectively. We have no data about the

30 structure of multimeric stack of DAO. The aggregate might be rigid or flexible. These aggregates are certainly more immunogenic because neo-epitopes might be created between two dimers and repeated 2 or 3 times with potential and likely negative consequences for efficacy and safety (see below).

Table 12: Molecular weight of DAO monomer to octamer using 25% glycan weight

	732 amino acids (aa)	732 aa plus Glycans 25%	DAO height nm	DAO length nm
Monomer	83436	104295	6.5	10.0
Dimer	166872	208590	6.5	10.0
Tetramer	333744	417180	13.0	10.0
Hexamer	500616	625770	19.5	10.0
Octamer	667488	834360	26.0	10.0

Higher order aggregates of DAO have been described. Paolucci et al (Biochimie. 1971;53(6):735-49) published that the molecular weight of human placenta DAO is comprised of 1-4 multiples of 125 kDa +/- 5 or in other words 125, 250, 375 and 500 kDa. Tufvesson (Scand J Clin Lab Invest. 1978 Sep; 38(5):463-72) published a DAO molecular weight of 245 and 485 kDa again after purification from human amniotic fluid corresponding to dimer and tetramer. Wilfingseder et al. (Inflamm Res. 2002 Apr;51 Suppl 1:S89-90) showed "complex formation" of human placental DAO using Western blotting.

Different DAO-expressing plasmids were transfected into ExpiCHO cells for transient expression. Western blotting was performed directly on the supernatants after 7 days of culture. The results are shown in Figure 19.

Figure 19: lane 1: HiMark Standard; lane 2: Negative Control (empty plasmid); lane 3: rhDAO_WT; lane 4: rhDAO Δ 123; lane 5: rhFc-DAO; lane 6: rhFc-DAO Δ 123; lane 7: rhDAO-Hepmut4; lane 8: rhDAO-Hepmut4 Δ 123; lane 9: rhFc-DAO-Hepmut4; lane 10: rhFc-DAO-Hepmut4 Δ 123. rhFc = recombinant human Fc fusion protein with DAO; 15 μ l of each culture supernatant were loaded. SDS-PAGE was performed under non-reducing conditions. Antibody: MUV rabbit serum #408, 1:5000.

Cys123 to Ala123 mutation completely prevented tetramerization and higher order aggregate formation of recombinant human wild-type DAO and Hepmut4 variants. There is no effect in the rhFc-DAO fusion constructs. This implies that aggregate formation in these Fc fusion variants is not caused by Cys123 but more likely by the Fc part, which contains also cysteines.

Under reducing conditions using mercaptoethanol, the disulfide bonds are opened and no tetramer or higher order aggregates are seen neither in wild-type DAO and Hepmut4 or fusion variants. The molecular weight is between 71 and 117 and would be predicted based just on amino acids to be 83.436 Da. These data clearly proof that

the cys123 to ala123 mutation completely prevents tetramerization and higher order n-meric variants of DAO. Cys633 is not involved.

The signal intensity of each lane was determined using ImageJ software to roughly quantify the percent of higher n-meric variants. To compare the WT and the corresponding cys123 mutant lanes, equally sized areas were selected (as indicated) and a signal profile was generated. The area under the curve (AUC) for each lane was calculated.

Table 13: Quantification of the effect of the ala123 mutation on aggregate formation in two replicates

	Replicate 1		Replicate 2	
	Signal	Percent	Signal	Percent
rhDAO_WT	77693	100%	68048	100%
rhDAO_Ala123	66523	86%	57007	84%
rhDAO_Hepmut4	76456	100%	67066	100%
rhDAO_Hepmut4_Ala123	56045	73%	55377	83%
rhDAO WT minus Ala123	11170	14%	11041	16%
Hepmut4 WT minus Ala123	20411	27%	11689	17%
Mean	19%			
SD	5,5%			
rhFc-DAO	70709	100%	64270	100%
rhFc-DAO_Ala123	61878	88%	69892	109%
rhFc-DAO-Hepmut4	56134	100%	66383	100%
rhFc-DAO-Hepmut4_Ala123	57673	103%	82826	125%
rhFc-DAO WT minus Ala123	8831	12%	-5622	-9%
rhFc-Hepmut4 WT minus Ala123	-1538	-3%	-16443	-25%
Mean	-6%			
SD	15,4%			

The mean (SD) difference between Cys123 and Ala123 mutation is on average combining data from replicate 1 and 2 about 19% (5.5%) for WT and Hepmut4 mutant. For the Fc-DAO variants the mean (SD) difference is -6% (15.4%) or in other words cys123 to ala123 mutation are not different.

Therefore, the ala123 mutation has a significant advantage for manufacturing and quality control in general but also for reduction of immunogenicity and therefore this

mutation is also clinically highly relevant. It is well known that aggregates are more immunogenic and therefore using this mutation the immunogenicity of rhDAO will be reduced.

The supernatants were tested for DAO activity using a standard DAO activity assay as described in Bartko (Alcohol. 2016 Aug;54:51-9.) or Gludovacz 2016. It was confirmed that here is no effect of the cys123 to ala123 mutation on DAO activity. In Figure 20, DAO activity is presented. WT DAO, Hepmut4 or Fc variants are set to 100% and compared to cys123 to ala123 mutants. It is shown that there is no significant difference in the DAO activity between DAO_WT and cys123 mutations.

Example 4

Generation of Asn168 glycosylation mutants

Site directed mutagenesis of Asn-168

To replace asparagine at *N*-glycosylation site Asn-168 (AAT) with glutamine (CAG), the respective codon in the DAO expression plasmid (Gludovacz E. et al., 2016, J. Biotechnol., 227, 120-130) was mutated using site-directed mutagenesis. Therefore, a PCR was conducted using the following 5-phosphorylated primers: Asn-168, CAGaccacaggcttctcattc (forward, SEQ ID NO:104) and gaggaagaactgatgcag (reverse, SEQ ID NO:105). Phusion polymerase (Thermo Fisher Scientific) was used: annealing temperature: 56.3 °C; elongation times, 4 min for 30 cycles. Ligation (T4 DNA ligase, New England Biolabs) and amplification of the final plasmids were performed. Correctness of sequence was verified by DNA sequencing (Eurofins MWG Operon). All cloning techniques were conducted according to Green M.R. and Sambrook, J. (2012), Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual 4th Ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY; and according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Intravenous administration of rhDAO, competing proteins and glycosylation mutants in rats and mice

The experimental protocols for the treatment of rats and mice were approved by the local Animal Welfare Committee and the Federal Ministry of Science, Research and Economy (GZ 66.009/0152-WF/V/3b/2014) and conducted in full accordance with the ARRIVE guidelines (Kilkenny, C et al., Br. J. Pharmacol. (2010) 160, 1577–1579). For implanting a vascular access port into the Vena jugularis (Rodent Vascular Access Port with Detachable Silastic Catheter, Hugo-Sachs Elektronik-Harvard Apparatus) rats are

anesthetized via intraperitoneal injection of ketamine (100 mg/kg) and xylazine (5 mg/kg). After intubation anesthesia is maintained through continuous volume-controlled ventilation (O₂-air-mixture + 1.5% isoflurane). The fur is depilated at the area of surgery and subsequently disinfected with iodine solution (Betaisodona, Mundipharma).

5 Metamizol (100 mg/kg) is administered subcutaneously for analgesia. A skin incision of approximately 1 cm is made at the dorsum of the animals to place the balloon of the vascular access port subcutaneously. The port is flushed with saline before the balloon is fixated with sutures between the scapulae. A second skin incision is made at the site of the V. jugularis sinistra to dissect the V. jugularis for catheterization. A small incision
10 is placed at the exposed V. jugularis sinistra and the catheter is inserted and fixated with silk threads (7-0). Subcutaneous tissue and skin is closed with simple interrupted sutures (4-0). The surgery is performed aseptically. The average surgery time is approximately 2 hours. Post-operative analgesia is provided by ad libitum drinking water with piritramid and glucose (30 mg piritramid and 10 mL 10% glucose in 250 mL drinking water). During
15 the experiments the vascular access port is filled with a solution containing 10 µg/mL argatroban (Argatra 100 mg/mL; Mitsubishi Pharma), 0.3 µg/mL tissue plasminogen activator (Alteplase, Actilyse, Boehringer Ingelheim) and 0.38% sodium citrate in 0.9% NaCl to prevent coagulation.

Venous blood withdrawals (0.5 mL) are conducted at pre-defined time points
20 under short isoflurane anesthesia into tubes containing sodium citrate for anticoagulation. Plasma is prepared within 4 hours and stored at -32°C until analysis. Fluid substitution (0.5 mL) using physiological saline solution (0.9% NaCl) is provided to the animals. Animals are sacrificed after the last blood withdrawal time point under deep ketamine-xylazine (35 mg and 5 mg/kg) anesthesia by an overdose of pentobarbital (300
25 mg/kg). Male rats (Sprague-Dawley) with approximately 400 gram and female mice (C57BL/6N) with approximately 20 g body weight are included.

Male Sprague Dawley rats are purchased from commercial vendors (Janvier Labs, Le Genest-Saint-Isle, France and Division Laboratory Animal Science and Genetics, Medical University of Vienna, Himberg, Austria). The animals are housed
30 under controlled and standardized conditions (artificial L/D cycle 12:12, room temperature 22 ±2°C, humidity 45 ±10%). The animals are kept in groups of two (Makrolon 3 cages) and are provided with environment enrichment. The animals have ad libitum access to water and to complete feed for rats (Alleinfutter für Ratten und Mäuse sniff R/M-H; sniff Spezialdiäten GmbH).

Female mice (C57BL/6N) are obtained from a commercial vendor (Charles River Laboratories, Sulzfeld, Germany and Division Laboratory Animal Science and Genetics, Medical University of Vienna, Himberg, Austria). The animals are housed under controlled and standardized conditions (artificial L/D cycle 12:12, room temperature $22 \pm 2^\circ\text{C}$, humidity $45 \pm 10\%$). The animals are kept in groups of five (Makrolon 2 long cages) and have ad libitum access to water and to complete feed for mice as described above for rats.

Rapid plasma clearance of rhDAO in rats and mice after intravenous administration

Purified rhDAO, wild type rhDAO and rhDAO containing any one of mutations HepMut 1 to HepMut 7 or any of HepMut1 to HepMut4 further comprising Cys123 and/or Asn168Gln mutations, is intravenously administered at 1 mg/kg into rats and mice and blood samples are drawn at the indicated time points. DAO antigen concentrations are measured using a recently published human DAO ELISA (Boehm T. et al., 2017, Clin. Biochem., 50, 444-451). The distribution (alpha) and elimination (beta) half-lives are approximately 3 and 230 minutes respectively in rats and approximately 11 and 110 minutes respectively in mice. In rats more than 90% of the injected dose is removed from the plasma pool within 10 minutes. The rapid clearance in mice is somewhat slower.

CLAIMS

1. A recombinant human diamine oxidase (DAO) with decreased glycosaminoglycan binding affinity compared to the respective wild type human DAO, wherein said DAO comprises at least one amino acid modification of any one of amino acids at positions 568-575 of the glycosaminoglycan (GAG) binding domain with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID NO:1.

2. The recombinant DAO of claim 1, further comprising at least one modification of solvent accessible cysteine at amino acid position 123 (cys123) with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1, specifically the modification of the cysteine is an amino acid substitution, deletion or coupling with a chemical moiety, more specifically cys123 is substituted by alanine.

3. The recombinant DAO of claim 1 or 2, wherein the GAG binding domain is a heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain.

4. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein the at least one amino acid modification in the GAG binding domain is an amino acid substitution, deletion, insertion or coupling with a chemical moiety.

5. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 4, comprising 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8 amino acid substitutions in the GAG binding domain.

6. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 5, comprising a GAG binding domain of amino acid sequence X1FX2X3X4LPX5, wherein

X1 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is A or S, more specifically it is S;

X2 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K;

X3 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is A or T, more specifically it is T,

X4 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K, and

X5 can be by any amino acid, specifically it is K or T, more specifically it is T.

7. The recombinant DAO of claim 6, comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:33), AFKAKLPT (SEQ ID NO:34), AFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:35), SFKTKLPK (SEQ ID NO:36), AFKTKLPT (SEQ ID NO:37), SFKAKLPK (SEQ ID NO:38).

8. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 7 further comprising an amino acid substitution at position 168 with reference to SEQ ID NO 1, specifically Asn is replaced by Gln.

9. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 8, wherein said DAO has increased plasma half-life compared to wild type DAO, specifically said half-life is increased at least 1.5 fold, specifically at least 2 fold compared to wild type DAO.

10. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 9, wherein said DAO has an at least 10-fold increased AUC compared to wild type DAO.

11. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 10, wherein internalization by endothelial cells is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

12. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 11, wherein GAG binding affinity, specifically heparin/heparan sulfate binding affinity is at least 10%, 25%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, specifically 90% reduced compared to wild type DAO.

13. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 12, comprising the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs:2 to 16.

14. A fusion polypeptide comprising the recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 12 and an Fc domain of human IgG or human serum albumin (HSA), wherein the fusion polypeptide retains the functional activity of the recombinant DAO.

15. An isolated nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO of any one of claims 1 to 13, specifically comprising sequences SEQ ID NOs:17 to 32.

16. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleotide sequence of claim 15, specifically the vector is a bacterial, yeast, baculoviral, plant or mammalian expression vector.

17. An expression cassette comprising the nucleotide sequence of claim 15, operably linked to regulatory elements.

18. A recombinant host cell or a host cell line comprising the recombinant DAO of any one of claim 1 to 13, wherein the host cells are selected from the group consisting of CHO cells, Vero cells, MDCK cells, Pichia pastoris cells, SF9 cells.

19. An expression system comprising the vector of claim 16 or the expression cassette of claim 17 and a host cell or host cell line of claim 18.

20. A method for producing the recombinant DAO according to claims 1 to 12, said method comprising the steps of

- i. cloning a nucleotide sequence encoding the DAO of any one of claims 1 to 13 into an expression vector,
- ii. transforming a host cell with said vector,
- iii. cultivating the transformed host cell under conditions wherein the DAO is expressed,
- iv. isolating the DAO from the host cell culture, optionally by disintegrating the host cells, and optionally
- v. purifying the DAO.

21. Pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 13 and optionally one or more excipients.

22. The recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 13 for use in the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically for the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication, headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, mast cell activation syndrome (MCAS), pre-eclampsia, hyperemesis gravidarum, pre-term labor, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

23. The use of the recombinant DAO of any one of claims 1 to 13 for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a condition associated with excess histamine, specifically for the treatment of chronic allergic diseases, more specifically for the treatment of anaphylaxis, anaphylactic shock, chronic urticaria, acute urticaria, asthma, hay fever, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, histamine intoxication,

headache, atopic dermatitis inflammatory diseases, mastocytosis, peptic ulcers, acid reflux, pruritus, and sepsis.

24. A target-specific ligand specifically binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO, specifically binding to one or more of amino acids at position 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1.

25. A target-specific ligand specifically inhibiting heparin/heparan sulfate binding to the GAG binding domain of DAO, specifically to any one or more of amino acids at position 568-575 with reference to the numbering of SEQ ID No. 1.

26. The target-specific ligand of claim 23 or 24 wherein said ligand is selected from the group consisting of nucleic acid, small molecule inhibitor or antigen binding protein.

27. The target-specific ligand of claim 25 wherein said ligand is an antigen binding protein, specifically selected from the group consisting of

- antibodies or antibody fragments, such as any of Fab, Fd, scFv, diabodies, triabodies, Fv tetramers, minibodies, nanobodies, single-domain antibodies like VH, VHH, IgNARs, or V-NAR;

- antibody mimetics, such as AdnectinsTM, Affibodies®, Affilins®, Affimers®, Affitins, Alfabodies, Aptamers, Anticalins, Avimers, DARPin®, Fynomers®, Kunitz domain peptides, Monobodies, or NanoCLAMPS; or

- fusion proteins comprising one or more immunoglobulin-fold domains, antibody domains or antibody mimetics.

28. A method for identifying compounds which modulate the heparin binding of the DAO, comprising the steps of

- (a) constructing a computer model of the GAG binding domain defined by the structure coordinates of the amino acids of the DAO sequence of SEQ ID No. 1,

- (b) selecting a potential modulating compound by a method selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) assembling molecular fragments into said compound,

- (ii) selecting a compound from a small molecule database, and

- (iii) *de novo* ligand design of said compound;

(c) employing computational means to perform a fitting program operation between computer models of the said compound and the GAG binding domain in order to provide an energy-minimized configuration of the said compound in the heparin binding domain; and

- 5 (d) evaluating the results of said fitting operation to quantify the association between the said compound and the heparin/heparan sulfate binding domain, thereby evaluating the ability of said compound to associate with the said heparin binding domain.

FIGURESFigure 1hDAO-wildtype

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFKRKL PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPV VFEQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:1)

hDAO-Hepmut1

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFSFKRKL PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPV VFEQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:2)

hDAO-Hepmut2

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFKRKL PTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPV VFEQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:3)

hDAO-Hepmut3

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFKTKLP KYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPV VFEQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:4)

Figure 1 continued
hDAO-Hepmut4

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAI
 TWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFEEQLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPF SYNGTYRPV

(SEQ ID NO:5)

hDAO-Hepmut5

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAI
 TWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFEEQLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPF SYNGTYRPV

(SEQ ID NO:6)

hDAO-Hepmut6

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFGQTLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFEEQLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPF SYNGTYRPV

(SEQ ID NO:7)

hDAO-Hepmut7

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKRKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFEEQLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPF SYNGTYRPV

(SEQ ID NO:8)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNPVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPSTA EYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKRKL PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:9)

hDAO-Hepmut1-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNPVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPSTA EYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKRKL PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:10)

hDAO-Hepmut2-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNPVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPSTA EYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKRKL PTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:11)

hDAO-Hepmut3-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNPVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPSTA EYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLP KYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:12)

Figure 1 continued
hDAO-Hepmut4-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGP **AY**MRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH LTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFS **FK**TKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAI
 TWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:13)

hDAO-Hepmut5-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGP **AY**MRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH LTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFR **FK**TKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAI
 TWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:14)

hDAO-Hepmut6-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGP **AY**MRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH LTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFR **GQ**TKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:15)

hDAO-Hepmut7-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGP **AY**MRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH LTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFS **FK**RKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
 (SEQ ID NO:16)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-wildtype

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtagcaggagcatcccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagccccgtcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
ccccgggtgtggcttctgccagcgccgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggtgagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctcctggaggaccgctgcctgggggaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctccacaagcccccggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcgcccccgcttggtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgctctacggcggtggagcttgcctccggctgcgctcctcctcgggtgcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacactgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttcttgacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccaggtgtctgtgtcgtcggaacttaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgcgccacggcactgcctgcacaccacctgattg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgctgacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgctgggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtctctgggagcgccaggcggtctccgc
ttcaaaaggaagctgccaagtacctgctctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgagctaccgcctgcagatccactcc
atggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggaggt
cggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgaccctggcaccgcccgtgttcttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacgtgggtcctctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttcttccagaggaccctcctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgctggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:17)

hDAO-Hepmut1

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtagcaggagcatcccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagccccgtcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
ccccgggtgtggcttctgccagcgccgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggtgagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctcctggaggaccgctgcctgggggaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctccacaagcccccggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcgcccccgcttggtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgctctacggcggtggagcttgcctccggctgcgctcctcctcgggtgcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacactgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttcttgacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccaggtgtctgtgtcgtcggaacttaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgcgccacggcactgcctgcacaccacctgattg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgctgacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgctgggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtctctgggagcgccaggcggtctcag
cttcaaaaggaagctgccaagtacctgctctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgagctaccgcctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgaccctggcaccgcccgtgttcttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacgtgggtcctctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttcttccagaggaccctcctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgctggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:18)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Hepmut2

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatcccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagccccgtcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
ccccgggtgtggcttctgccagcgcgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggtgtgagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctcctggaggaccgctgcctgggggaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctcccacaagccccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcctgtgtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgctctacggcggctggagctttgcttccggctgcgtcctcctccgggtgcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttcttgacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccaggtgtctgtgtcgtcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgcgccacggcactgcgctgcacaccacctgatg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtctctgggagcgcaggcggccttccgc
ttcaaaaggaagctgccc**acgt**acctgtctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgctgcagatccactcc
atggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggagt
cggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgaccctggcaccgcccgtgttcttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacgtgggtcctctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttcttccagaggaccctcctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:19)

hDAO-Hepmut3

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatcccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagccccgtcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
ccccgggtgtggcttctgccagcgcgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggtgtgagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctcctggaggaccgctgcctgggggaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctcccacaagccccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcctgtgtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgctctacggcggctggagctttgcttccggctgcgtcctcctccgggtgcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttcttgacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccaggtgtctgtgtcgtcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgcgccacggcactgcgctgcacaccacctgatg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtctctgggagcgcaggcggccttccgc
ttcaaa**acga**agctgccaagtagctgtctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgctgcagatccactcc
atggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggagt
cggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgaccctggcaccgcccgtgttcttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacgtgggtcctctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttcttccagaggaccctcctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:20)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Hepmut4

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttccctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtgtgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatcccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagccccgtcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
cccggggtgtggcttctgtccagcgcgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggctggagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgtgtacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgtctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctcccacaagccccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcctgtgtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgtctacggcggctggagcttgcctccggctgcgtctcctcctcggtgtcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacactgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttcttgacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccagggtgtgtgtgtcgtcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgtcgcacggcactgcgctgcacaccacctgatg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtactcctgggagcgcaggggcgttca**g**
cttcaaaacgaagctgccaagtagctgtcttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgcctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgtccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtgtgtttagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctgtgtggtgtgacgtgtgggtcctgtcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttctccagaggaccctcctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgtcgtatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:21)

hDAO-Hepmut5

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttccctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtgtgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatcccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagccccgtcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
cccggggtgtggcttctgtccagcgcgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggctggagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgtgtacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgtctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctcccacaagccccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcctgtgtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgtctacggcggctggagcttgcctccggctgcgtctcctcctcggtgtcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacactgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttcttgacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccagggtgtgtgtgtcgtcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgcccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgtcgcacggcactgcgctgcacaccacctgatg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtactcctgggagcgcaggggccttccgc
ttcaaa**acga**agctgccc**acg**tacctgtcttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgcctgcagatccactcc
atggccgaccaggtgtgtccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggaggt
cggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtgtgtttagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctgtgtggtgtgacgtgtgggtcctgtcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttctccagaggaccctcctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgtcgtatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:22)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Hepmut6

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtcccagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagcccctgcacagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
cccggggtgtggcttctgccagcgcgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgacccccactgggtgagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctcctggaggaccgctgcctgggggaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctcccacaagccccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcctgtgtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgctctacggcggctggagcttgcctccggctgcgtcctcctccgggtgcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccagggtgctggtgctgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgcgccacggcactgcgctgcacaccacctgattg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtctctgggagcgcaggcggccttccgc
ttc**ggacagacg**ctgcccagctacgtcttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgctgcagatccactcc
atggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggagt
cggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgaccctggcaccgcccgtgttcttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttcttccagaggaccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:23)

hDAO-Hepmut7

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctgccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtcccagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggccctgtctaca
tgcgagcactgtccccaggccctgggtaccagtcctcctggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacctgcag
gaagccaccaagcccctgcacagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgcctggccttaccgatgtggccc
cccggggtgtggcttctgccagcgcgcagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgacccccactgggtgagctcctctgtg
gatcatgggagcacagatgtctggcactggccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagttctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggaa
gtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctcctggaggaccgctgcctgggggaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttctc
ctcccacaagccccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcctgtgtccagccccacggccctcgttcaggctggaggg
caacgctgtgctctacggcggctggagcttgcctccggctgcgtcctcctccgggtgcaggtcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgcatt
gcctatgaggtcagcgtgaagaggcagtgccgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctgatgtcggctggggc
ctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgcccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatccgatgaccg
gtccattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttctatg
cggggctgaagggccagggtgctggtgctgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccccaacggggtgatg
gaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacacccccgaggggtgcgccacggcactgcgctgcacaccacctgattg
gcaacatacacactcacttggtgcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaaa
acatcaccaaccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagtagtctctgggagcgcaggcggcctt**ag**
cttcaaaaggaagctgccc**acg**tacctgtcttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgaccctggcaccgcccgtgttcttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttcttccagaggaccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:24)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtgtgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagtccctccttaccacacctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgcgcgagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcgga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttc
tctcccacaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgccttggtccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgctgtgtctacggcggctggagctttgcctccggtgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggtggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgccccttcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtctgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccacaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccgagggggtgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggtagcactaccgctagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgctggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgcaggcggcctccg
cttcaaaaggaagctgcccagtaacctgctcttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgtccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtctcggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtgacctcgggacaacggccccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:25)

hDAO-Hepmut1-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccacctatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtgtgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagtccctccttaccacacctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgcgcgagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcgga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttc
tctcccacaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgccttggtccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgctgtgtctacggcggctggagctttgcctccggtgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggtggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgccccttcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtctgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccacaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccgagggggtgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggtagcactaccgctagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgctggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgcaggcggccttca
gcttcaaaaggaagctgcccagtaacctgctcttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgctgcagatccact
ccatggccgaccaggtgtgtccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccggga
gtcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattg
aaaatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgt
gggcttctgtctcggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtgacctcgggacaacggccccaac
ctacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:26)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Hepmut2-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttccctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccaccatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtgctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtagaccaggagcatccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggcccctgccagggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagtccctccttaccacacccctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgccgcagttggcttatcatcacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcaccccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcgga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtgggtgctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttc
tctcccaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcgcccccgcttggccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgctgtgctctacggcggtggagcttggcctccggtgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcgagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggtggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccttcggcgccactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtcgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccacaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccagggggctgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggtagcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgccaggcgccctccg
cttcaaaagggaagctgccc**ac**gtacctgctcttaccagccccaggaacccctggggccacaagcgagctaccgcctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtaccacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggccccaac
tacgtccagcgctggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:27)

hDAO-Hepmut3-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttccctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccaccatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtgctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtagaccaggagcatccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggcccctgccagggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagtccctccttaccacacccctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgccgcagttggcttatcatcacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcaccccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcgga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtgggtgctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttc
tctcccaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcgcccccgcttggccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgctgtgctctacggcggtggagcttggcctccggtgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcgagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggtggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccttcggcgccactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtcgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccacaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccagggggctgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggtagcactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttccagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgccaggcgccctccg
cttcaaa**ac**gaagctgcccagtagctgcttaccagccccaggaacccctggggccacaagcgagctaccgcctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtaccacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggccccaac
tacgtccagcgctggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:28)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Hepmut4-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccaccatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggcccctgccagggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacccctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttcaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgcgcgagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcaccccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttc
tctcccaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgccttggtccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgctgtgtctacggcgcgtggagctttgcctccgctgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggctggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtcgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccagggggctgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggtgactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttcagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgcaggcggccttca
gcttcaaa**acga**agctgccaagtacctgctctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgcctgcagatccact
ccatggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccggga
gtcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattg
aaaatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgt
gggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggccccaac
ctacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgtcgtatgcctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:29)

hDAO-Hepmut5-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccaccatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtcaccgagttgtgtggggcccctgccagggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagccctcctctaccacacccctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttcaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgcgcgagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcaccccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcggga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctcttc
tctcccaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgccttggtccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgctgtgtctacggcgcgtggagctttgcctccgctgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggctggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccctcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaacttcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtcgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccaccaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccagggggctgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggtgactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttcagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgcaggcggccttcg
cttcaaa**acga**agctgccc**acg**tacctgctctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgcctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aaatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtcctggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtggcctcgggacaacggccccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgtcgtatgcctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:30)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Hepmut6-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccaccatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagtccctcctctaccacacctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttcaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgcgcgagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcgga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctctc
tctcccaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcttggccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgtgtgtctacggcggctggagcttgcctccggtgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggtggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccttcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaactcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtctgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccacaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccgaggggctgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggctgactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttcagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgccaggcggcctccg
cttc**ggacagacg**ctgcccagtaacctgtctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgcctgcagatccactc
catggccgaccaggtgtctgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccgggag
tcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattga
aatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgtg
ggcttctgtctcggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtgacctcgggacaacggcccaac
tacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:31)

hDAO-Hepmut7-Cysmut

atgccggccctgggctgggcccgtggctgccatcctgatgtctgcagacggccatggcggagccctccccggggactctgccaggaa
ggcaggggtgttttcagacctaaagcaaccaagagctgaaggcagtgacagcttcctctgttccaagaaggagctgaggctgcagccctccagt
accaccaccatggccaagaacaccgtgtttctcatcgagatgtctgtgcccaagaagtaccatgtctgaggtttctggataaagggtgaaaggcat
cctgtgcgggaagcccgtgccgtcatcttcttggtgaccaggagcatccaatgtaccgagttgtgtggggccctgccaggggccc**g**cttac
atgcgagcactgtccccaggcctgggtaccagtcctcctgggcatcgaggcccatctccacagcagagtagtccctcctctaccacacctgca
ggaagccaccaagcccctgcatcagttcttctcaataccacaggcttctcattccaagactgccatgacagatgctggccttcaccgatgtggcc
ccccggggtgtggcttctggccagcgcgcgagttggcttatcatacagcgctatgtagaaggctactttctgcacccactgggctggagctcctcgt
ggatcatgggagcacagatgtggcactgggcccgtggagcaggtgtgttacaacgggaagtctatgggagcccagaggaaactggctcgga
agtatgcagatggagaggtggacgtggtgctctggaggaccgctgcctgggggcaaggggcatgacagcacagaggagccgcccctctc
tctcccaagcccgcggggacttcccagccccatccatgtgagcggccccgcttggccagccccacggccctcgcttcaggctggagg
gcaacgtgtgtctacggcggctggagcttgcctccggtgcgtcctcctccgggctgcaggctcctgaacgtgcacttcggcggagagcgca
ttgcctatgaggtcagcgtgcaagaggcagtggcgtgtatggaggacacacacctgcaggcatgcagaccaagtacctcgatgtcggtggg
gcctgggcagcgtcactcatgagttagccccggcatcgactgccggagaccgccaccttctggacactttccactactatgatgccgatgacc
cggtcattatccccgagccctctgcctcttgaatgccacaggggtgcccttcggcggcactttaattccaactttaaagggtggttcaactcta
tgcggggctgaaggccaggtgtggtgtctgcggacaacttcaactgtctacaattatgattacatttgggactttatcttaccacaacgggggtgat
ggaggccaagatgcatgccactggctacgtccacgccaccttctacaccccgaggggctgcgccacggcactcgcctgcacacccacctgatt
ggcaacatacacactcacttggctgactaccgcgtagacctggatgtggcaggcaccaagaacagcttcagacactgcagatgaagctagaa
aacatcaccaacccctggagcccaagacaccgcgtggtccagccaactctggagcagacgcagctactcctgggagcgccaggcggccttca
gcttcaaaaggaagctgccc**acg**tacctgtctttaccagccccaggagaacccctggggccacaagcgcagctaccgcctgcagatccact
ccatggccgaccaggtgtctgccccaggctggcaggaggagcaggccatcacctgggcaaggtacccctggcagtgaccaagtaccggga
gtcggagctgtgcagcagcagcatctaccaccagaacgacccctggcaccgcccgtggtctttgagcagtttctcacaacaacgagaacattg
aaaatgaggacctggtggcctgggtgacggtgggcttctgcacatccccactcagaggacattccaacacagccacacctgggaactccgt
gggcttctgtctcggccattcaacttctccagaggacccctccctggcatccagagacactgtgatcgtgtgacctcgggacaacggcccaac
ctacgtccagcgtggatccctgaggacagggactgctcgatgctcccccttttagctacaatgggacctatagacctgtgtga (SEQ ID
NO:32)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNV~~FSC~~SVMH~~EAL~~HNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLSNQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVVGW
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH~~TH~~LIGNI~~HT~~HLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA~~AF~~FRKRLPKYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESEL~~CSS~~SIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 EQLFHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF~~SY~~NGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:39)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut1

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNV~~FSC~~SVMH~~EAL~~HNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLSNQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVVGW
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH~~TH~~LIGNI~~HT~~HLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA~~AF~~SFRKRLPKYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESEL~~CSS~~SIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 EQLFHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF~~SY~~NGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:40)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut2

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNV~~FSC~~SVMH~~EAL~~HNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLSNQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVVGW
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH~~TH~~LIGNI~~HT~~HLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA~~AF~~FRKRLPKYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESEL~~CSS~~SIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 EQLFHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF~~SY~~NGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:41)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut3

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAECP**PCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK**
FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYS
KLTVDKSRWQQGNV**FSCSV****MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTE****PS****PGTLPRKAGVFS****DL****S**
 NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVVGW
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITTSVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPKYLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:42)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut4

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAECP**PCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK**
FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYS
KLTVDKSRWQQGNV**FSCSV****MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTE****PS****PGTLPRKAGVFS****DL****S**
 NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVVGW
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITTSVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPKYLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:43)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut5

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAECP**PCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK**
FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYS
KLTVDKSRWQQGNV**FSCSV****MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTE****PS****PGTLPRKAGVFS****DL****S**
 NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVVGW
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITTSVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:44)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut6

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP**PCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK**
FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
KLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLSNQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRF
 LDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALS
 PRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGST
 DAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEE
 PPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNALYGGWSFAFRL
 RSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGSW
 GLSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPL
 RRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDIWDFIFYPNGV
 MEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDL
 DVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRF**GQ**TL
 PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAV
 TKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFL
 HIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSSYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:45)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut7

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP**PCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK**
FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
KLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLSNQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRF
 LDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALS
 PRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGST
 DAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEE
 PPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNALYGGWSFAFRL
 RSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGSW
 GLSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPL
 RRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDIWDFIFYPNGV
 MEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDL
 DVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFR**S**FKRKL
 PTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAV
 TKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFL
 HIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSSYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:46)

Fc-hDAO-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP**PCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHE**
DPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTI
SKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDS
FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGV
 FSDLSNQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRF
 LDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALS
 PRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGST
 DAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEE
 PPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNALYGGWSFAFRL
 RSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGSW
 GLSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPL
 RRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDIWDFIFYPNGV
 MEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDL
 DVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRF
 KRKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARY
 PLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVG
 FLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSSYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:47)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut1-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECPPCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSGLS
 NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNALVYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGVWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITTSVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAASFKRKLKPKYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSSYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:48)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut2-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECPPCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSGLS
 NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNALVYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGVWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITTSVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAASFKRKLKPKYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSSYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:49)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut3-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECPPCAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSGDSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSGLS
 NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNALVYGGWSFAFRLRSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGVWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITTSVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAASFKRKLKPKYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSSYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:50)

-17/61-

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut4-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNV~~FSC~~SV~~MHEALH~~NH~~Y~~TQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLNQLKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS~~GPRLVQPHGPRF~~
 RLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLR~~SS~~GLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVS~~VQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDV~~GWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLR~~TTSTV~~YNYDYIWD~~FIFYP~~NGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH~~THL~~IGNI~~HTH~~LVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA~~AF~~SFKTKLPKYL~~LFT~~SPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESEL~~CSSSIYHQNDPWHP~~PPVFE
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNF~~FF~~PEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF~~SYNGTYRPV~~ (SEQ ID NO:51)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut5-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNV~~FSC~~SV~~MHEALH~~NH~~Y~~TQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLNQLKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS~~GPRLVQPHGPRF~~
 RLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLR~~SS~~GLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVS~~VQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDV~~GWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLR~~TTSTV~~YNYDYIWD~~FIFYP~~NGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH~~THL~~IGNI~~HTH~~LVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA~~AF~~FRFKTKLP~~TYLLFT~~SPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESEL~~CSSSIYHQNDPWHP~~PPVFE
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNF~~FF~~PEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF~~SYNGTYRPV~~ (SEQ ID NO:52)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut6-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQQGNV~~FSC~~SV~~MHEALH~~NH~~Y~~TQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLNQLKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS~~GPRLVQPHGPRF~~
 RLEGNVLYGGWSFAFRLR~~SS~~GLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVS~~VQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDV~~GWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLR~~TTSTV~~YNYDYIWD~~FIFYP~~NGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH~~THL~~IGNI~~HTH~~LVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA~~AF~~FRGQTLPKYL~~LFT~~SPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESEL~~CSSSIYHQNDPWHP~~PPVFE
 QFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNF~~FF~~PEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF~~SYNGTYRPV~~ (SEQ ID NO:53)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut7-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKG
 QPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYS
 KLTVDKSRWQ~~QGNVFSC~~VMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKEPKSADKTHTEPSPGTLPRKAGVFS
 DLNQLKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNTVFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQ
 EHPNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSSWASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQ
 DCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIIQRYVEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKF
 YGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGHDSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRF
 RLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHFGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWG
 LGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDPVHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLK
 GQVLVLRITSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAKMHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHY
 RVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRHRVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKRKLPTYLLFTSPQE
 NPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVF
 EQLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPNTATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDN
 GPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFYNGTYRPV (SEQ ID NO:54)

hDAO-Fc

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDLNQLKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVH
 FGGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKQVVLVLRITSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKRKLPLYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFYNGTYRPV
 EPKSADKTHTECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
 HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
 QGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:55)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut1

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDLNQLKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPSTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVH
 FGGGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKQVVLVLRITSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKRKLPLYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSSIYHQNDPWHPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIVWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFYNGTYRPV
 EPKSADKTHTECP~~PC~~PAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
 HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
 QGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:56)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut2

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVS VQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHE LAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKRKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:57)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut3

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVS VQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHE LAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:58)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut4

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVS VQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHE LAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:59)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut5

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLP TYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAI
 TWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:60)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut6

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFGQTL PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:61)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut7

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVS GPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKRKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:62)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Fc-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSDQCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFRKRKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:63)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut1-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSDQCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFRKRKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:64)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut2-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSDQCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHLTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFRKRKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRD CSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV E
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:65)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut3-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHTLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPFYNGTYRVPV
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:66)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut4-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHTLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPFYNGTYRVPV
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:67)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut5-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSLNSQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHHTLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFRFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVFQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDSCMPPPFYNGTYRVPV
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:68)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut6-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHE LAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFRFGQTL PKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPV
EPKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:69)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut7-Cysmut

MPALGWAVAAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
 VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLFDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPAYMRALSPRPGYQSS
 WASRPISTAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLNTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
 VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVVLEDPLPGGKGH
 DSTEEPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSGLQVLNVHF
 GGERIAYEVSQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLG SVTHE LAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
 VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLR TTSTVYNYDYIWD FIFYPNGVMEAK
 MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLH THLIGNIHTHLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
 RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQA AFSFKRKLPTYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQA
 ITWARYPLAVTKYRESELCS SSIYHQNDPWHPVVF EQFLHNNENIENEDLVAWVTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
 TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWPRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPF SYNGTYRPVE
PKSADKTHTCPPCPAPPVAGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV
HNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL
PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ
QGNVFSCSVMH EALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK (SEQ ID NO:70)

Fc-hDAO

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGCCGGGCCCTCCGTGTTCTCTGTTCCCCC AAGCCC
 AAGGACACCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACA AACTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATGTCCAAGGCCAAGGCCAGCCAGGAGCCCGAGGTGACACCGCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGATGACCAAGAAGCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCCTGGTGAAGCCCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCGAGAACA AACTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTCTCTGTA CTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCTCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTTCAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGCTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCAACGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT

Figure 1 continued

GGTGGTCTTGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CTTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCACTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTTCCGCTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACAGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGCCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACATGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:71)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut1

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGACCGTGACCGTGTGCAC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTTGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTGACGCTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTCGGGCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGACC

Figure 1 continued

TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCGAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCTTCA**AGCT**TTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
 GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:72)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut2

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GTGCCCCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCTGTTCCCCCCCCAAGCCC
AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
CCCGTGTCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCTCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGTGAAGGAGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCAACGAGTTTGTCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATCGAGCAGTCCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCACTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCAACGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTACGCTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCCAAGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCGAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCCCA**AGT**ACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAAGAACGCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
 GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:73)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut3

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGCTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCAGTGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCCAGGGAACCTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGCTCCTGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCAAGGCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCGTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTACGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCCGGCGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTTCCGCTTCAAAACGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCTTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCCGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGTCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCCACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:74)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut4

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC

Figure 1 continued

CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGCTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCAACGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCTGGGCGAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCACTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCTTCAAGCTTCAAAACGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGTCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:75)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut5

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCACAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATGCGCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCGAGAGAACAACCAAGACCAACCC
 CCGTGCTGGAGCTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGCTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGACCAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA

Figure 1 continued

TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTTGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTTCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCC**ACGT**ACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:76)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut6

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCAAGCCC
AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAATAAGACCACCCCC
CCCGTGTGGAAGTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGCTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTTGGTGACCAAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGTGCTGTGGGGCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCACTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTTGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC

Figure 1 continued

ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCCACAGGGGTGCCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT
 TCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTTCGCTT**CGGACAGACG**CTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:77)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut7

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GTGCCCCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCAAGCCC
AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
CCCGTGTCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCATATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCAGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCCACAGGGGTGCCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT
 TCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTT**CAG**CTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCC**CAG**CTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC

Figure 1 continued

CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:78)

Fc-hDAO-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GTGCCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCAAGCCC
AAGGACACCCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACACTACAAGACCACCCCC
CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACAGGAGCA
TCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCCCGCCCTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
CCAGGCCTGGGTACCATGCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
GGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
CTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTGG
TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
TGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGTGAG
GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAAC
CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
CCAGGCGGCCCTTCGCTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:79)

Figure 1 continued

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut1-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCTAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGCTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCCGCTTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCCAGAGGAACCTGGTGGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGCTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCAAGGCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCGTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTACGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCCGGCGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGTGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCACTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTTCAAGCTTCAAAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCTTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGTCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCCACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:80)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut2-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCTAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC

Figure 1 continued

CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGCTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCC**GCCT**ACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCAACGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCTTG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCTGGGCGAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGAGCCGACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCC**ACGT**ACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:81)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut3-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGCCCGGCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCACAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGTGCAACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGGCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGCTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCC**GCCT**ACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCTGGGTACCGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCAACGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG

Figure 1 continued

CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCCAAGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTTCCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCATCTACACAGAACGACCCCTGGCAGCCCGCCGCTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAAGTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA ((SEQ ID NO:82)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut4-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCCCAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCTGCTGCTCAC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTTCAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCCC**GCCT**ACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCAACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT

Figure 1 continued

TCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCTTCA**AGCTT**CAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA ((SEQ ID NO:83)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut5-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCACAAGCCC
 AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
 AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACACTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGTGAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGTGCTGTGGGGCCCTGCCAGGCCCC**GCC**TACATCGCAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCATGCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCAGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGTCTCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
 GGTGGTCTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCTACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCA**ACGT**ACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG

Figure 1 continued

TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:84)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut6-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GTGCCCCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCAAGCCC
AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG
AGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
CCCGTGTCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCTCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCCGAGCC
CTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
CAGTGCACAGCTTCCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
GCCAAGAACACCGTGTCTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
GATAAAGGTGAAGGACATCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTTGGTGACAGGAGCA
TCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCCGCTTACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
CCAGGCCTGGGTACCGATCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCAGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
GGAGTCTCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGACGT
GGTGGTCTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
CTTCTCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTGG
TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTACGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
TGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCCGGCGGAGAGCGC
ATTGCCTATGAGGTACGCTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAAT
TCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAACC
CCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGCG
CCAGCGGGCCTTCCGCTTCGGACAGACGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
ACCCCTGGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
CGGGAGTGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
TGGGCTTCCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCGTG
GGCTTCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:85)

Fc-hDAO-Hepmut7-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GTGCCCCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCCCCCCAAGCCC
AAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGTCCCACG

Figure 1 continued

AGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCACAACGCCAAGACCA
 AGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTGACCGTGCTGCACC
 AGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGCCTGCCCTCCTCCAT
 CGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCC
 CTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGAAGGGCTTCTACCCC
 TCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACCTACAAGACCACCCCC
 CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGTGGACAAGTCCAGGT
 GGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCACAACCACTACACCCA
 GAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGACAAGACCCACACCGAGCC
 CTCCCCGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGAAGG
 CAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGTGTTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACCATG
 GCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTTCTG
 GATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCCTTTGTTGAGCAGGAGCA
 TCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGCCCC**GCCT**TACATGCGAGCACTGTCCC
 CCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTCCTC
 TACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTCTCA
 TTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTCTGG
 CCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGGGCT
 GGAGTCCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGGTAC
 AACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCCAGAGGAACCTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGAGT
 GGTGGTCCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCCCT
 CTTCTCCTCCCAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCTTGG
 TCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAGCTT
 TGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTTCGGCGGAGAGCGC
 ATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGCAT
 GCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGGC
 ATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGTC
 CATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACCTTTAAT
 TCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGAC
 AACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGAG
 GCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCACG
 GCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGACC
 TGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATACCAACC
 CCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCACTACTCCTGGGAGCG
 CCAGGCGGCCCTT**AGCT**TCAAAAGGAAGCTGCC**ACGT**ACTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAGA
 ACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGCC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTAC
 CGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTGG
 TCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACGG
 TGGGCTTCTGTGCATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGTG
 GGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGTG
 ATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGACT
 GCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGTGA (SEQ ID NO:86)

hDAO-Fc

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGCCAGCGCCGCAAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGAGAGTCCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCAGAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCCAGAGGAACCTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGG
 CGTGGTGGTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT

Figure 1 continued

TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCCCTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCCCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCTCGGGACAACGGCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATTGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGTTG
GACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGCTCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGAGAACAAC
ACAAGACCACCCCCCTCGTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCGGCAAGTGA(SEQ ID NO:87)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut1

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTTCAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCGGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCCCTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCGAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC

Figure 1 continued

CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
GCCAGGCGGCCTTCA**AGCT**TCAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**AGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCC
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTG
GACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGGCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGTGTCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCTGCCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGAGAACAAC
ACAAGACCACCCCCCCTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTA**CTCCAAGCTGACCGT**
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA(SEQ ID NO:88)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut2

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
CTTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
TGGCCAGCGCCGCAAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTG
GCTGAAGTCTCCTCGTGATCATGGGAGCAGAGTGTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAACCTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
CGTGGTGGTCTGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
CCTCTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
CTTTGCCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGA
CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGTGGA
GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
GGCACTCGCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGAC
CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAC
CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAAGGAAGCTGCCCA**AGT**ACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**AGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTCC

Figure 1 continued

CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTG
 GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
 AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
 ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
 CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
 TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
 AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGAGAACAAC
 ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
 GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
 AACCACTACACCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:89)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut3

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCAGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTGAGGAGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGTGCGGA
 CAACCTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGTCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**AGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGAGAACAAC
ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:90)

Figure 1 continued
hDAO-Fc-Hepmut4

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGCTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACCTTCACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACTGACATGAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTT**CAGCTT**CAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**AGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGTTG
GACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCTGCCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACT
ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:91)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut5

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC

Figure 1 continued

TGGCCAGCGCCGAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCC**ACG**TACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGAGTCCGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACGAACGACCCCTGGCACC CGCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTCTGTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGGTG
GACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGCTCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGGAGACAACCT
ACAAGACACCCCCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:92)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut6

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA

Figure 1 continued

TTCCAAC TTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACCTGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTT**CGGACAGACG**CTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGA
 GAACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTG
 CCCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGT
 ACCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCCGT
 GGTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGAC
 GGTGGGCTTCTGACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACTCCG
 TGGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTG
 TGATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGA
 CTGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGT**GAGCCCCAAGTCCGCCG**
ACAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCCTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTT
CCCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCGTATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGT
GGACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGAGGTGCA
CAACGCCAAGACCAAGCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCT
GACCGTGTGCACAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGG
CCTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGT
GTACACCCTGCCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTG
AAGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCGAGAACAAC
TACAAGACCACCCCCCCTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTA**CTCAAGCTGACCGT**
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:93)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut7

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGGCCCTGCCAGGGGCCCTGCTACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCGAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAAC TTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACCTGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTT**AGCTT**CAAAAGGAAGCTGCC**ACG**TACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG

Figure 1 continued

GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCACAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTC
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGAGAACAAC
ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:94)

hDAO-Fc-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGCTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCC**TACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGACGGTCCCTGAACGTGCACCTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACCTGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACCTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCCTTCCGCTTCAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCACAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTC
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG

Figure 1 continued

**TACACCCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACT
ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA**(SEQ ID NO:95)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut1-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GCCCTCCCCGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGTGTTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGTGAGGTTT
CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCC**TACATGCGAGCACTGT
CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
CTTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
CGTGGTGGTCTCGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
CTTTGCCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGGTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
TTCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
CACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
GGCACTCGCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCATACCGCGTAGAC
CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
CCCTGGAGCCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCACTCCTGGGAGC
GCCAGGCGGCTT**CAGCTT**CAAAAGGAAGCTGCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
GTGGGCTTCTGCTCCGCGCCATTCACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAACT
ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA**(SEQ ID NO:96)

Figure 1 continued

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut2-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCCT**TACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTAAAGGTGGCTTCACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACCTTCACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAACAGCTTCCAGACTGACAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCC**ACGT**ACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGTTG
GACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCTGCCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCGAGAACAACT
ACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTA**CTCCAAGCTGACCGT**
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:97)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut3-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCCT**TACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTCACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC

Figure 1 continued

TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
CGTGGTGGTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
CTTTGCCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
CATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
TTCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGTGCGCCAC
GGCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
AACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
CCGGAGTCCGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACGAACGACCCCTGGCACC CGCCGCTG
GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCGT
GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTCTGTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGCTCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCAGGAGACAACCT
ACAAGACCAACCCCCCTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA(SEQ ID NO:98)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut4-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCCT**TACATGCGAGCACTGT
CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
CGTGGTGGTCCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
CTTTGCCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
CATCGACTGCCCCGAGACCGCCACCTTCCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA

Figure 1 continued

TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACCTGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCA**AGC**TTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGTCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTCTGTT
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGTTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGTGCACACAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCGAGAACAAC
ACAAGACCACCCCCCCTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:99)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut5-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATTGTCTGAGGTTT
 CTGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTGCTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTACCGAGTTTGTGTGGGGCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCC**TACATGGCAGCTGT
 CCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTGAGGAGCCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACCTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACCTGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTTCAAA**ACGA**AGCTGCC**ACG**TACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGC
 CCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGTA
 CCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG

Figure 1 continued

GTGGGCTTCTGTCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA**
CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTC
CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTG
GACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCCGAGAACAAC
ACAAGACCACCCCCCCTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGGCCCTGCAC
AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:100)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut6-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCCAAGAAGTACCATTGTGTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGGGCCCC**GCCT**TACATGCGAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCCTGGGTACCAGTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATAACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAACCTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTGAGGAGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTGAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTCGGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAATTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCGAGGGGCTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCCTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACCTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCCGCTT**GGACAGACGCT**GCCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGA
 GAACCCCTGGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTG
 CCCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACCTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTGACCAAGT
 ACCGGGAGTCGGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACCAGAACGACCCCTGGCACCCGCCCCGT
 GGTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGAC
 GGTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCG
 TGGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTG
 TGATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGA
 CTGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGG**GAGCCCAAGTCCGCCG**
ACAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCGCCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGT
CCCCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGT
GGACGTGTCCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCA
CAACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCT
GACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGG
CCTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGT

Figure 1 continued

GTACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGT
 GAAGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCGAGAACAA
 CTACAAGACCACCCCCCGTGTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCG
 TGGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCA
 CAACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:101)

hDAO-Fc-Hepmut7-Cysmut

ATGCCGGCCCTGGGCTGGGCCGTGGCTGCCATCCTGATGCTGCAGACGGCCATGGCGGA
 GCCCTCCCCGGGGACTCTGCCAGGAAGGCAGGGGTGTTTTTCAGACCTAAGCAACCAAGAGCTGA
 AGGCAGTGCACAGCTTCTCTGGTCCAAGAAGGAGCTGAGGCTGCAGCCCTCCAGTACCACCACC
 ATGGCCAAGAACACCGTGTTTCTCATCGAGATGCTGCTGCCAAGAAGTACCATGTGCTGAGGTTT
 CTGGATAAAGGTGAAAGGCATCCTGTGCGGGAAGCCCGTGCCGTCATCTTCTTTGGTGACCAGGA
 GCATCCCAATGTCACCGAGTTTGCTGTGGGGCCCCGTGCCAGGGCCCCGCTTACATCGCAGCACTGT
 CCCCCAGGCTGGGTACCACTCCTCCTGGGCATCGAGGCCATCTCCACAGCAGAGTATGCCCTC
 CTCTACCACACCCTGCAGGAAGCCACCAAGCCCTGCATCAGTTCTTCTCAATACCACAGGCTTC
 TCATTCCAAGACTGCCATGACAGATGCCTGGCCTTACCGATGTGGCCCCCGGGGTGTGGCTTC
 TGGCCAGCGCCGCAGTTGGCTTATCATACAGCGCTATGTAGAAGGCTACTTTCTGCACCCCACTGG
 GCTGGAGCTCCTCGTGGATCATGGGAGCACAGATGCTGGGCACTGGGCCGTGGAGCAGGTGTGG
 TACAACGGGAAGTTCTATGGGAGCCCAGAGGAAGTGGCTCGGAAGTATGCAGATGGAGAGGTGGA
 CGTGGTGGTCTGGAGGACCCGCTGCCTGGGGGCAAGGGGCATGACAGCACAGAGGAGCCGCC
 CCTCTTCTCCTCCCACAAGCCCCGCGGGGACTTCCCCAGCCCCATCCATGTGAGCGGCCCCCGCT
 TGGTCCAGCCCCACGGCCCTCGCTTCAGGCTGGAGGGCAACGCTGTGCTCTACGGCGGCTGGAG
 CTTTGCTTCCGGCTGCGCTCCTCCTCCGGGCTGCAGGCTCTGAACGTGCACTTCGGCGGAGAGC
 GCATTGCCTATGAGGTCAGCGTGCAAGAGGCAGTGGCGCTGTATGGAGGACACACACCTGCAGGC
 ATGCAGACCAAGTACCTCGATGTGCGCTGGGGCCTGGGCAGCGTCACTCATGAGTTAGCCCCCGG
 CATCGACTGCCCGGAGACCGCCACCTTCTGGACACTTTCCACTACTATGATGCCGATGACCCGGT
 CCATTATCCCCGAGCCCTCTGCCTCTTTGAAATGCCACAGGGGTGCCCTTCGGCGGCACTTTAA
 TTCCAACTTTAAAGGTGGCTTCAACTTCTATGCGGGGCTGAAGGGCCAGGTGCTGGTGCTGCGGA
 CAACTTCAACTGTCTACAATTATGATTACATTTGGGACTTTATCTTCTACCCCAACGGGGTGATGGA
 GGCCAAGATGCATGCCACTGGCTACGTCCACGCCACCTTCTACACCCCCGAGGGGTGCGCCAC
 GGCACTCGCTGCACACCCACCTGATTGGCAACATACACACTCACTTGGTGCACTACCGCGTAGAC
 CTGGATGTGGCAGGCACCAAGAAGAGCTTCCAGACACTGCAGATGAAGCTAGAAAACATCACCAAC
 CCCTGGAGCCCAAGACACCGCGTGGTCCAGCCAACTCTGGAGCAGACGCAGTACTCCTGGGAGC
 GCCAGGCGGCCTTCAAGCTTCAAAAGGAAGCTGCCCAAGTACCTGCTCTTTACCAGCCCCCAGGAG
 AACCCTGGGGCCACAAGCGCAGCTACCGCTGCAGATCCACTCCATGGCCGACCAGGTGCTGT
 CCCCAGGCTGGCAGGAGGAGCAGGCCATCACTGGGCAAGGTACCCCTGGCAGTACCAAGTA
 CCGGAGTCCGAGCTGTGCAGCAGCAGCATCTACCACAGAACGACCCCTGGCAGCCCGCCGTG
 GTCTTTGAGCAGTTTCTTCAACAACAGAGAACATTGAAAATGAGGACCTGGTGGCCTGGGTGACG
 GTGGGCTTCTGCACATCCCCCACTCAGAGGACATTCCCAACACAGCCACACCTGGGAACCTCCGT
 GGGCTTCTGCTCCGGCCATTCAACTTCTTCCAGAGGACCCCTCCCTGGCATCCAGAGACACTGT
 GATCGTGTGGCCTCGGGACAACGGCCCCAACTACGTCCAGCGCTGGATCCCTGAGGACAGGGAC
 TGCTCGATGCCTCCCCCTTTAGCTACAATGGGACCTATAGACCTGTGGAGCCCAAGTCCGCCGA
 CAAGACCCACACCTGCCCCCCTGCCCCGCCCCCCCCGTGGCCGGCCCCCTCCGTGTTCTGTTT
 CCCCCAAGCCCAAGGACACCCTGATGATCTCCAGGACCCCCGAGGTGACCTGCGTGGTGGTG
 GACGTGTCCACGAGGACCCCGAGGTGAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCAC
 AACGCCAAGACCAAGCCCAGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACCTCCACCTACAGGGTGGTGTCCGTGCTG
 ACCGTGCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAACGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTGTCCAACAAGGGC
 CTGCCCTCCTCCATCGAGAAGACCATCTCCAAGGCCAAGGGCCAGCCCAGGGAGCCCCAGGTG
 TACACCCTGCCCCCTCCAGGGAGGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTGTCCCTGACCTGCCTGGTGA
 AGGGCTTCTACCCCTCCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGTCCAACGGCCAGCCCGAGAACAACT
 ACAAGACACCCCCCCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTGTACTCCAAGCTGACCGT
 GGACAAGTCCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGCAACGTGTTCTCCTGCTCCGTGATGCACGAGGCCCTGCAC
 AACCACTACACCCAGAAGTCCCTGTCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAGTGA (SEQ ID NO:102)

Figure 1 continued

Human serum albumin (HSA), wild type sequence

DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCCKSLHTL
FGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLOHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKK
YLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDELDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKF
GERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTQVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKL
KECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVV
LLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLKQNCSELFELGEYKFQNALLVRYTKK
VPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLV
NRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFA
AFVEKCKKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL (SEQ ID NO:103)

hDAO-Hepmut4 Asn168Gln

MPALGWAVAAILMLQTAMAEPSPGTLPRKAGVFSDSL NQELKAVHSFLWSKKELRLQPSSTTTMAKNT
VFLIEMLLPKKYHVLRLDKGERHPVREARAVIFFGDQEHNVTEFAVGPLPGPCYMRALSPRPGYQSS
WASRPISAEYALLYHTLQEATKPLHQFFLQTTGFSFQDCHDRCLAFTDVAPRGVASGQRRSWLIQRY
VEGYFLHPTGLELLVDHGSTDAGHWAVEQVWYNGKFYGSPEELARKYADGEVDVVLEDPLPGGKGH
DSTEPPPLFSSHKPRGDFPSPIHVSGPRLVQPHGPRFRLEGNAVLYGGWSFAFRLRSSSSGLQVLNVHF
GGERIAYEVSVQEAVALYGGHTPAGMQTKYLDVGWGLGSVTHELAPGIDCPETATFLDTFHYYDADDP
VHYPRALCLFEMPTGVPLRRHFNSNFKGGFNFYAGLKGQVLVLRRTTSTVYNYDYIWDIFIFYPNGVMEAK
MHATGYVHATFYTPEGLRHGTRLHTHLIGNIHTLVHYRVDLDVAGTKNSFQTLQMKLENITNPWSPRH
RVVQPTLEQTQYSWERQAAFSFKTKLPKYLLFTSPQENPWGHKRSYRLQIHSMADQVLPPGWQEEQAI
TWARYPLAVTKYRESELCSSEIYHQNDPWHPVVEQFLHNNENIENEDLVAAWTVGFLHIPHSEDIPN
TATPGNSVGFLLRPFNFPPEDPSLASRDTVIWWRDNGPNYVQRWIPEDRDCSMPPPFSYNGTYRPV
(SEQ ID NO:106)

-51/61-

Figure 2

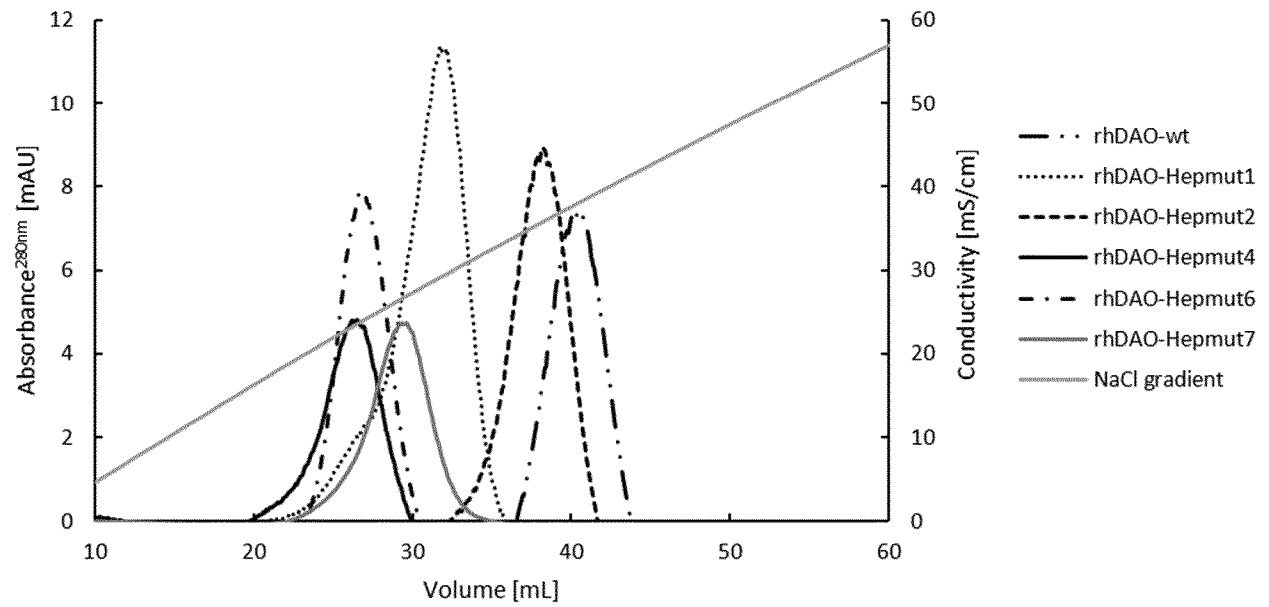
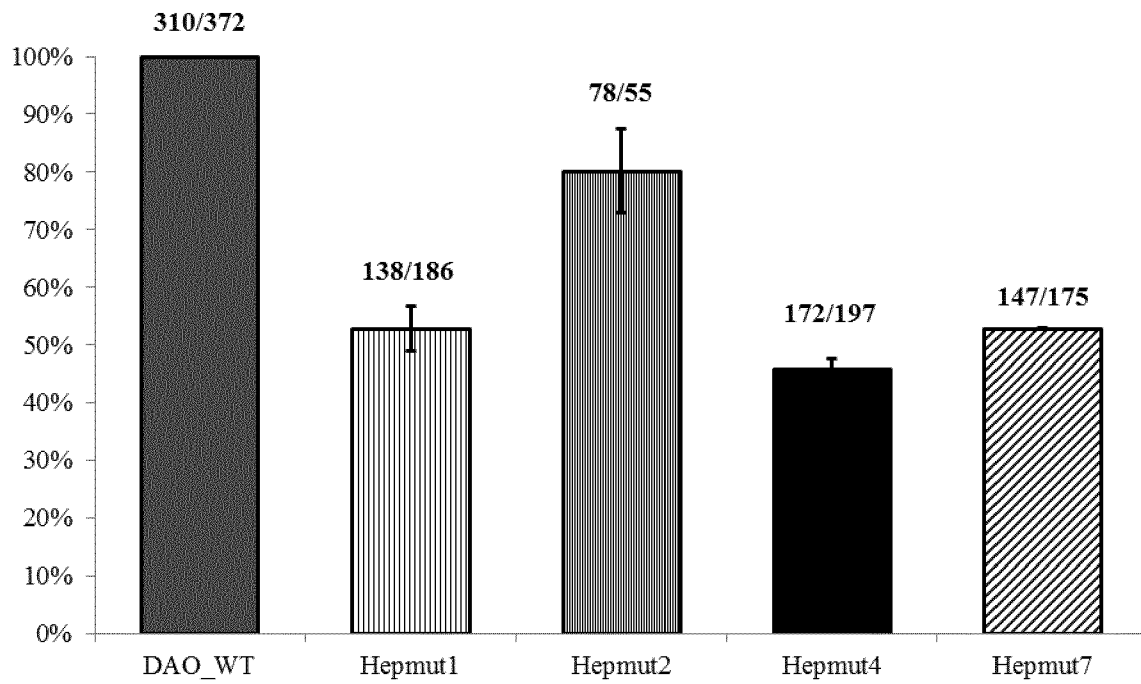


Figure 3



-52/61-

Figure 4

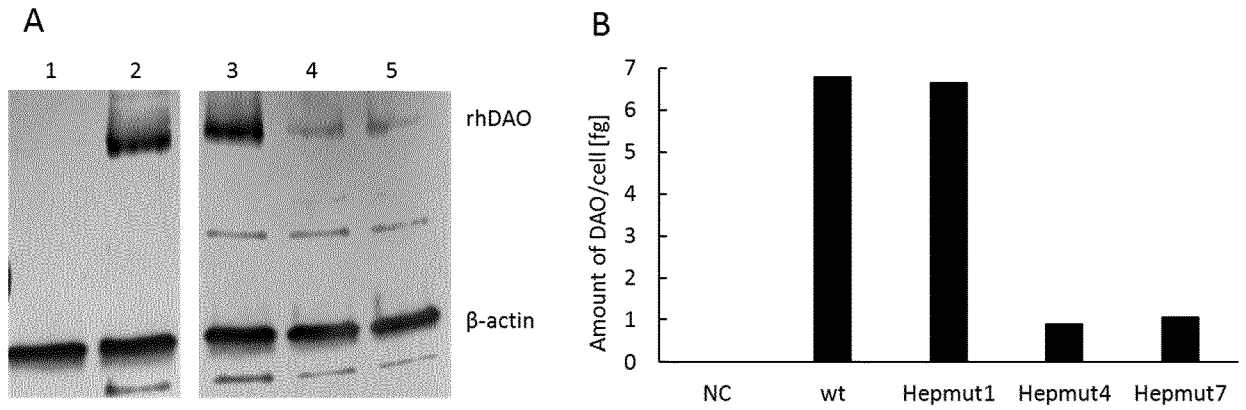


Figure 5

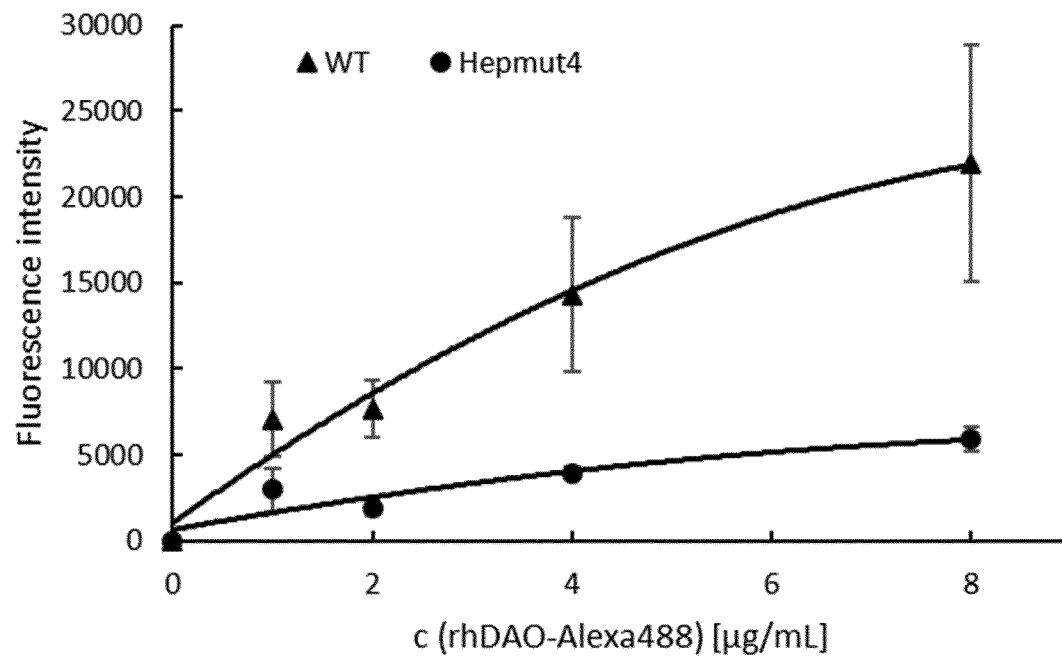
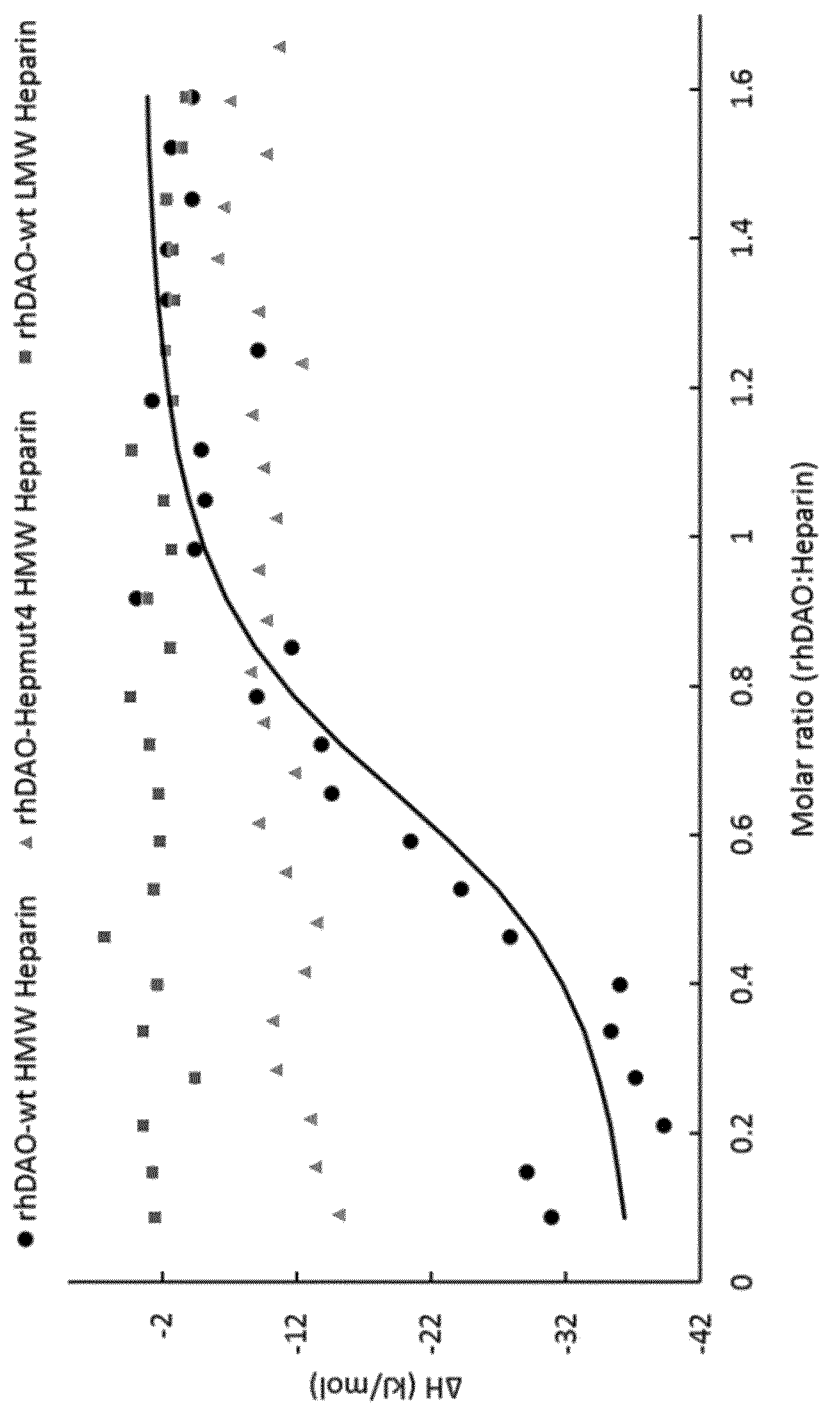


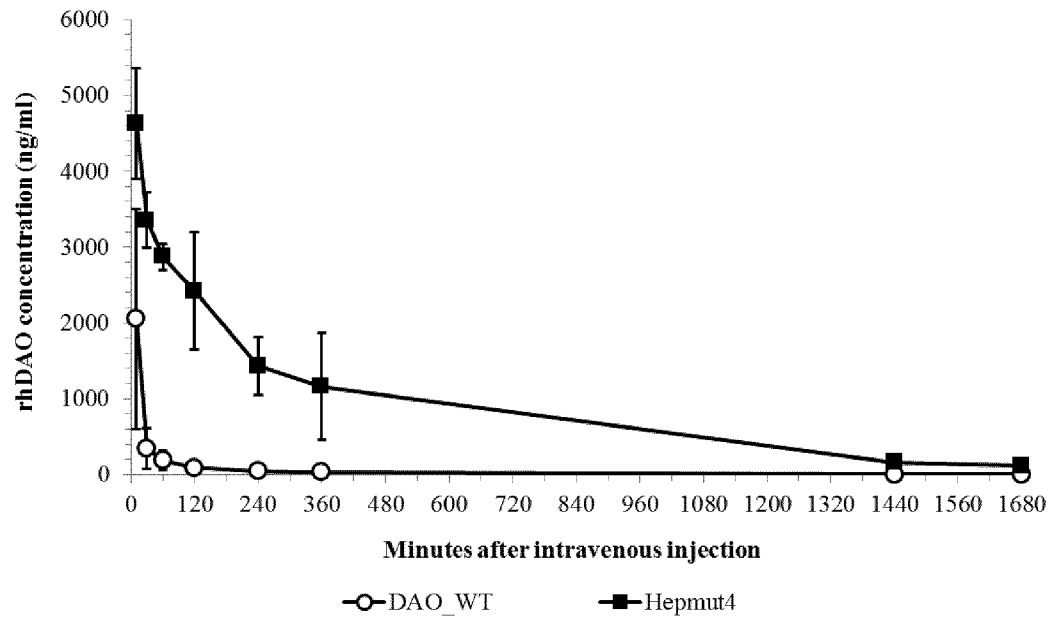
Figure 6



-54/61-

Figure 7

a)



b)

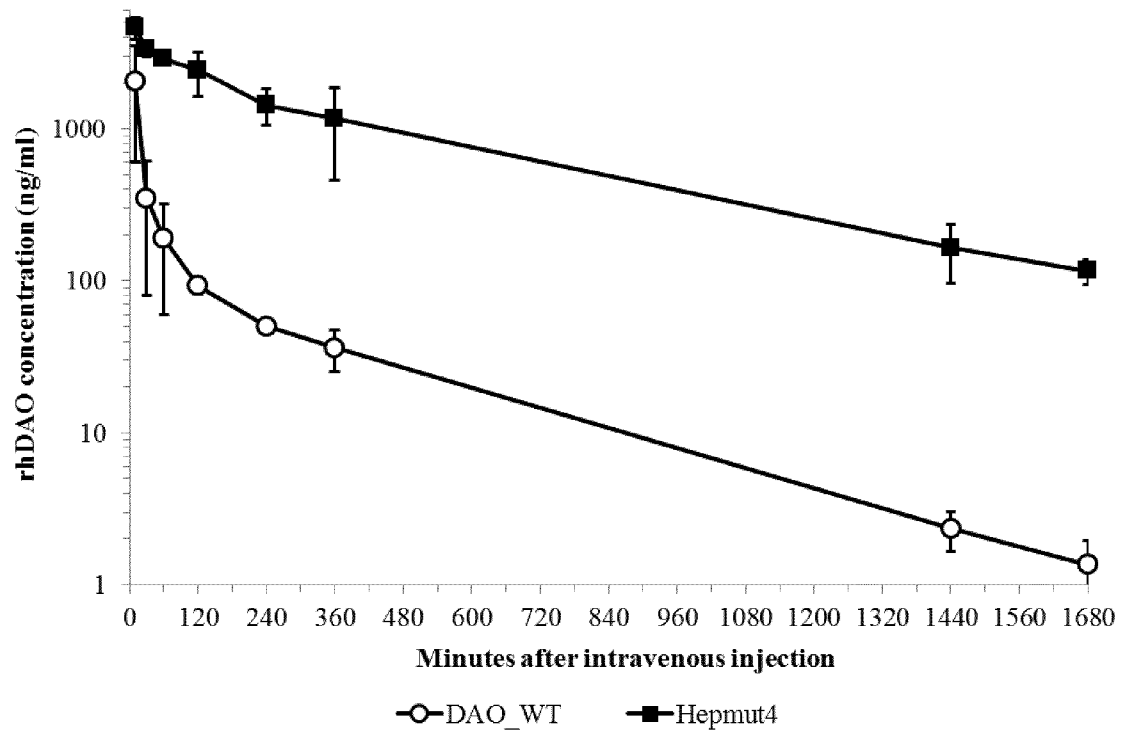


Figure 8

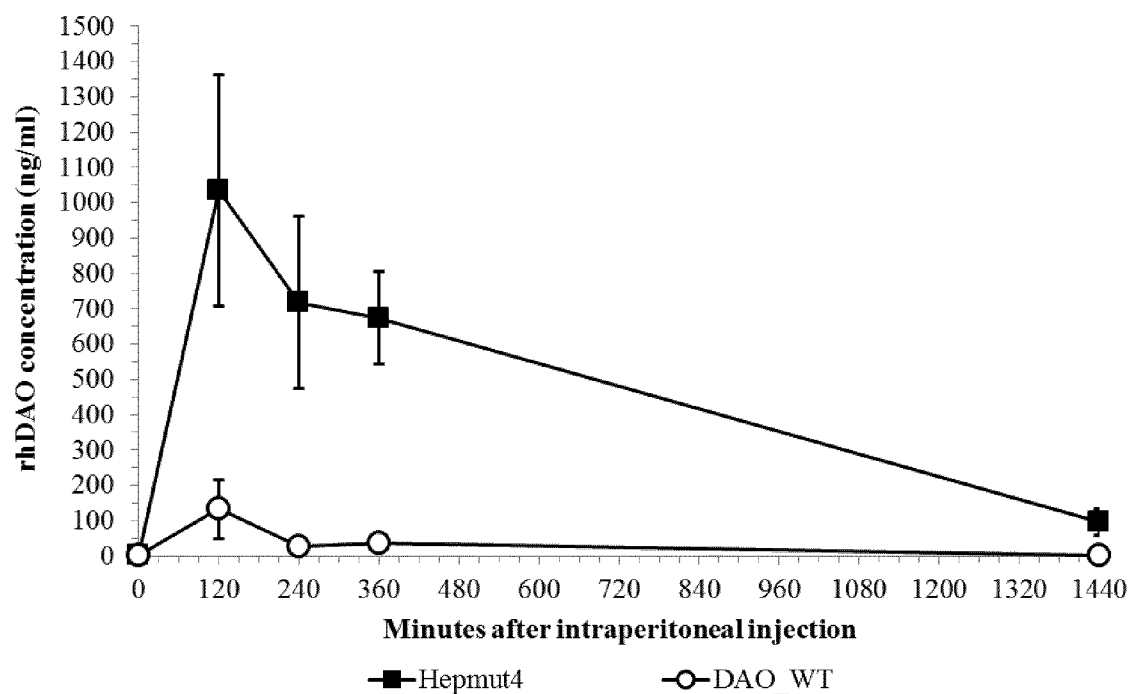


Figure 9

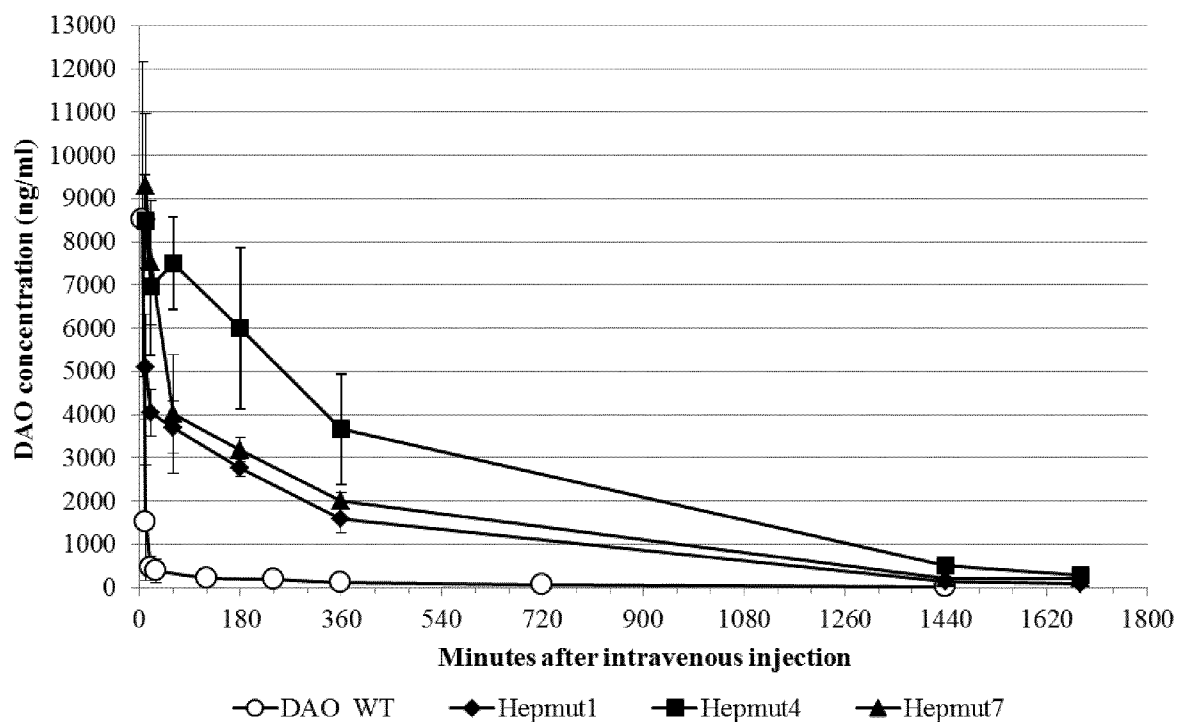


Figure 10

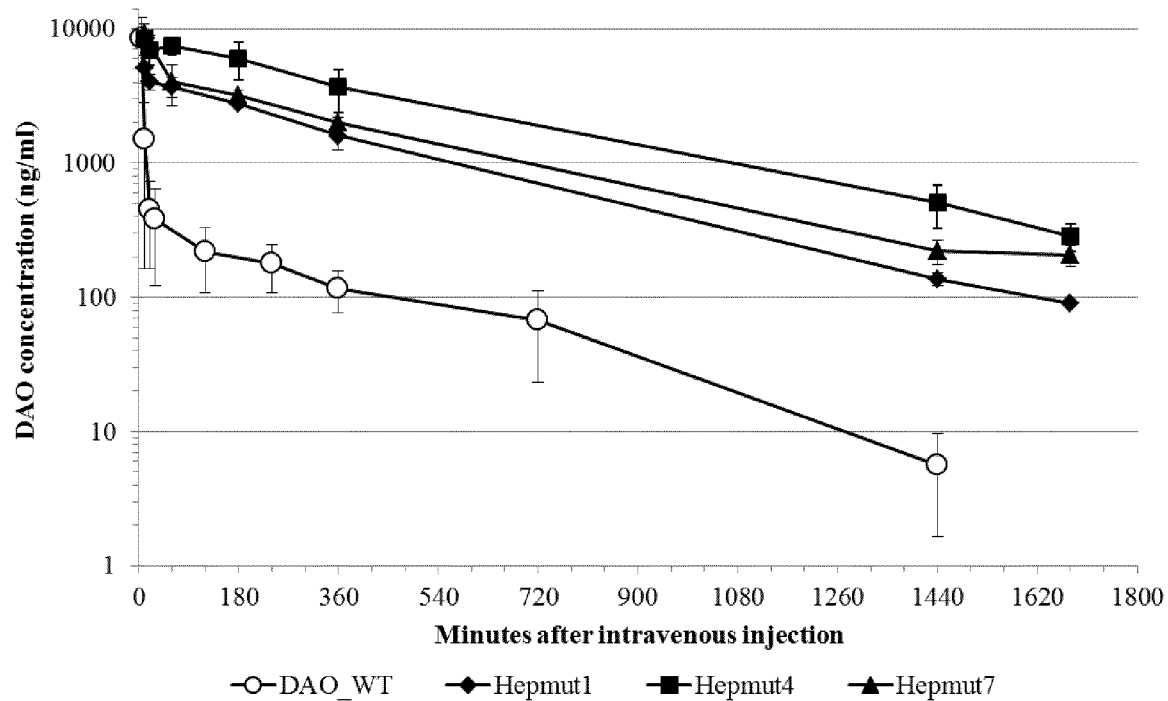


Figure 11

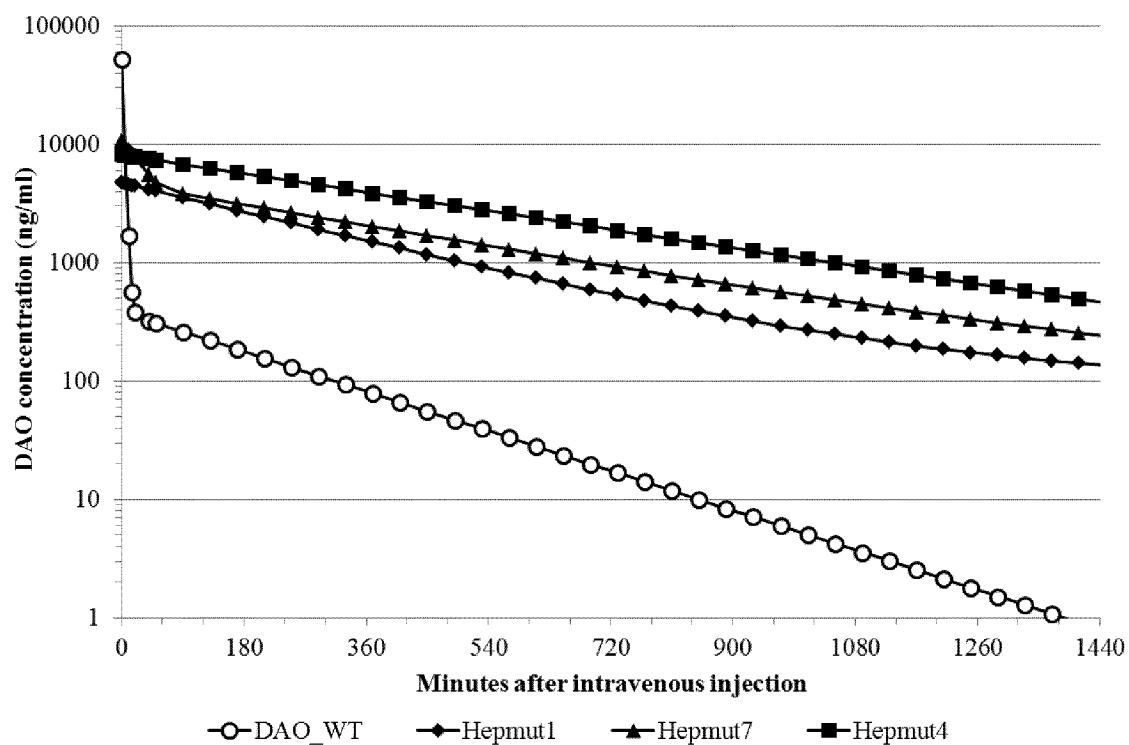


Figure 12

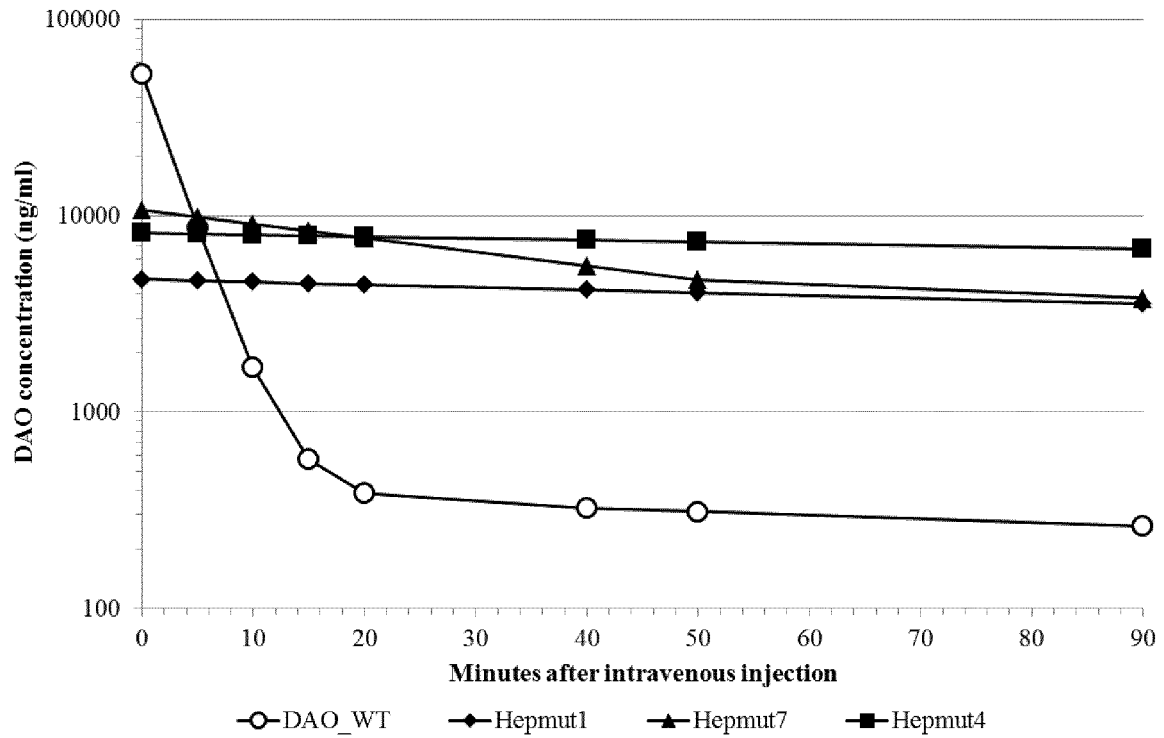


Figure 13

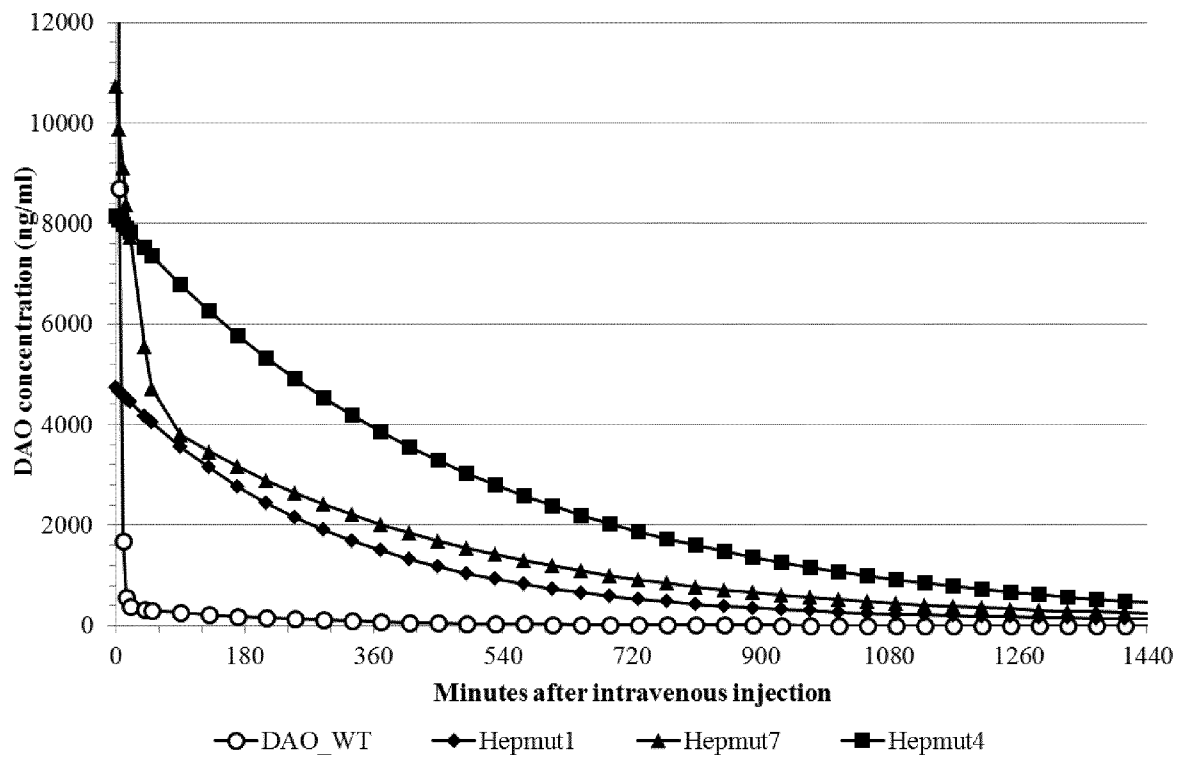


Figure 14

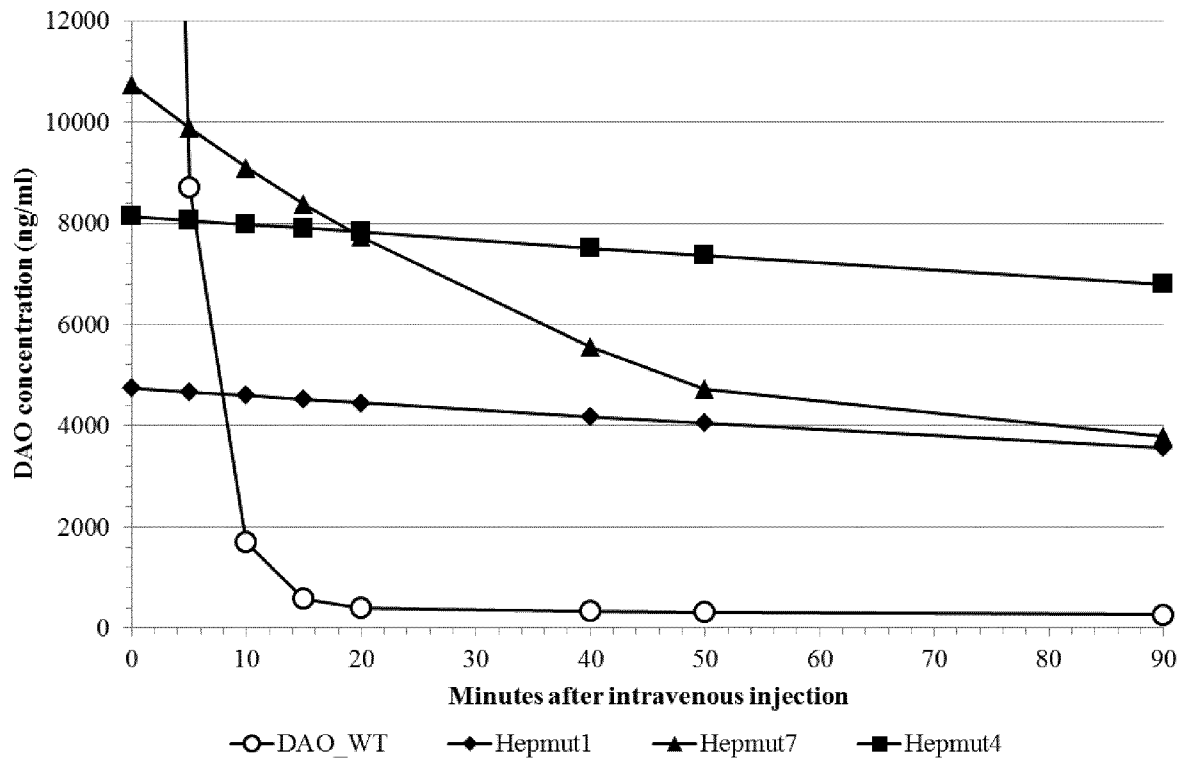
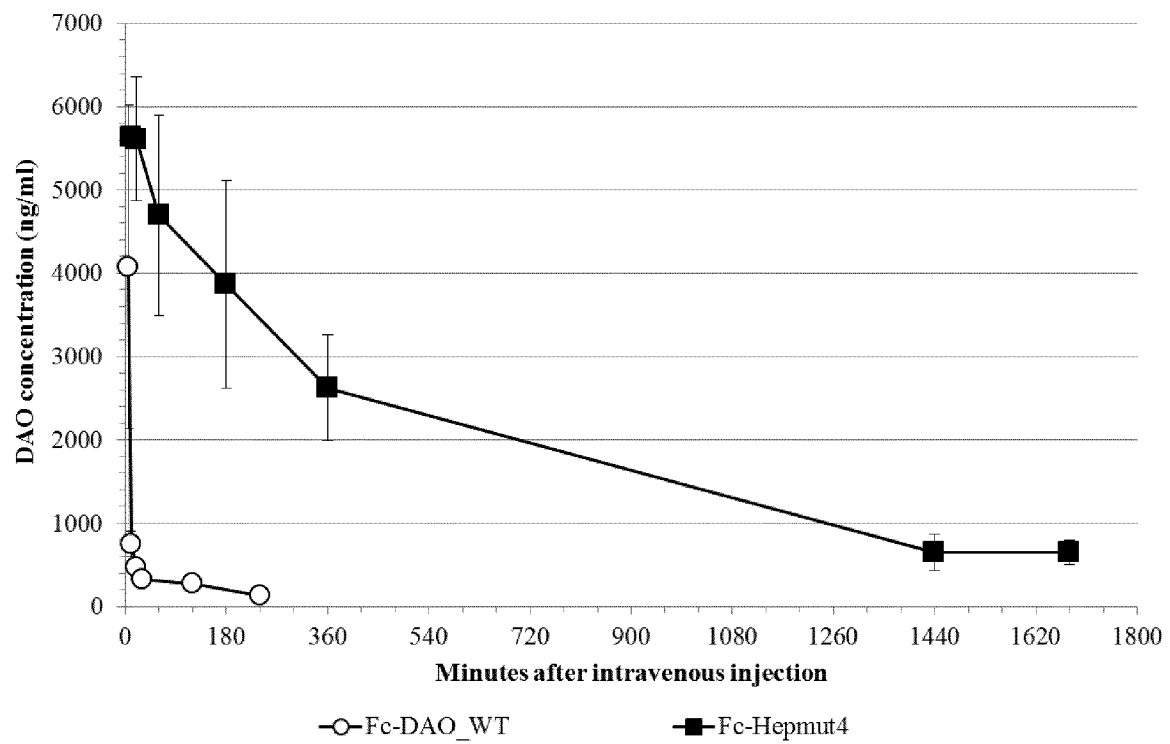


Figure 15



-59/61-

Figure 16

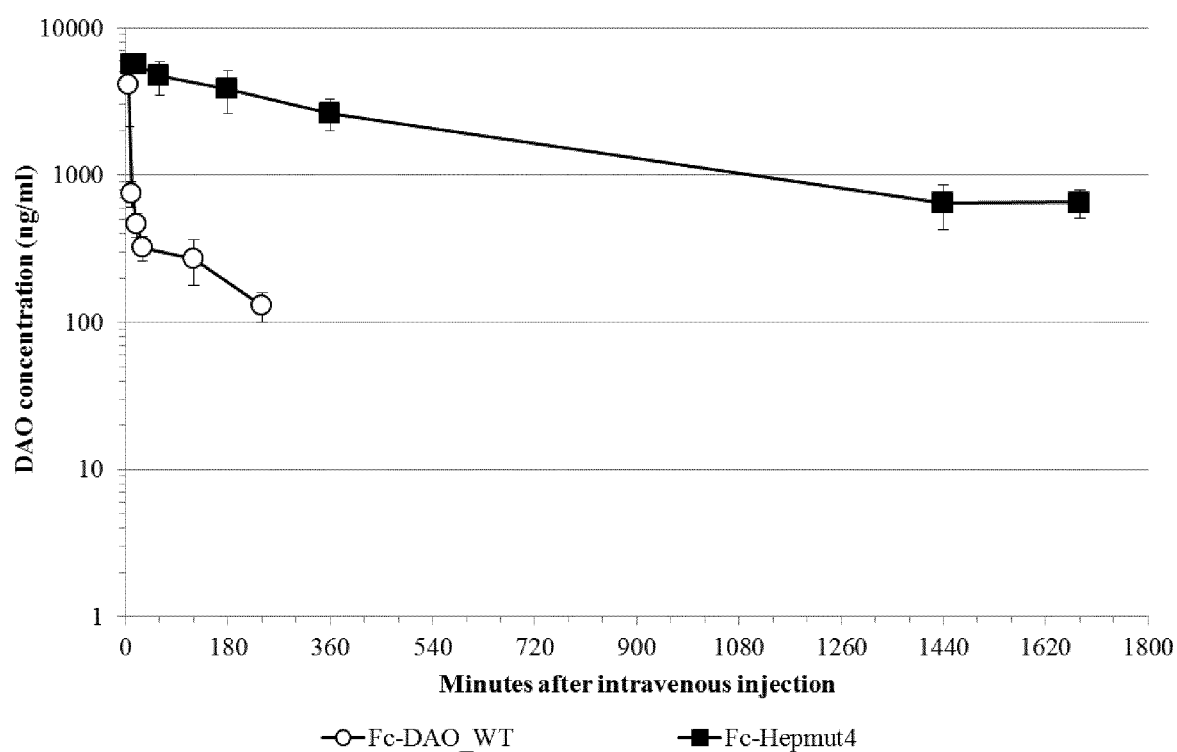
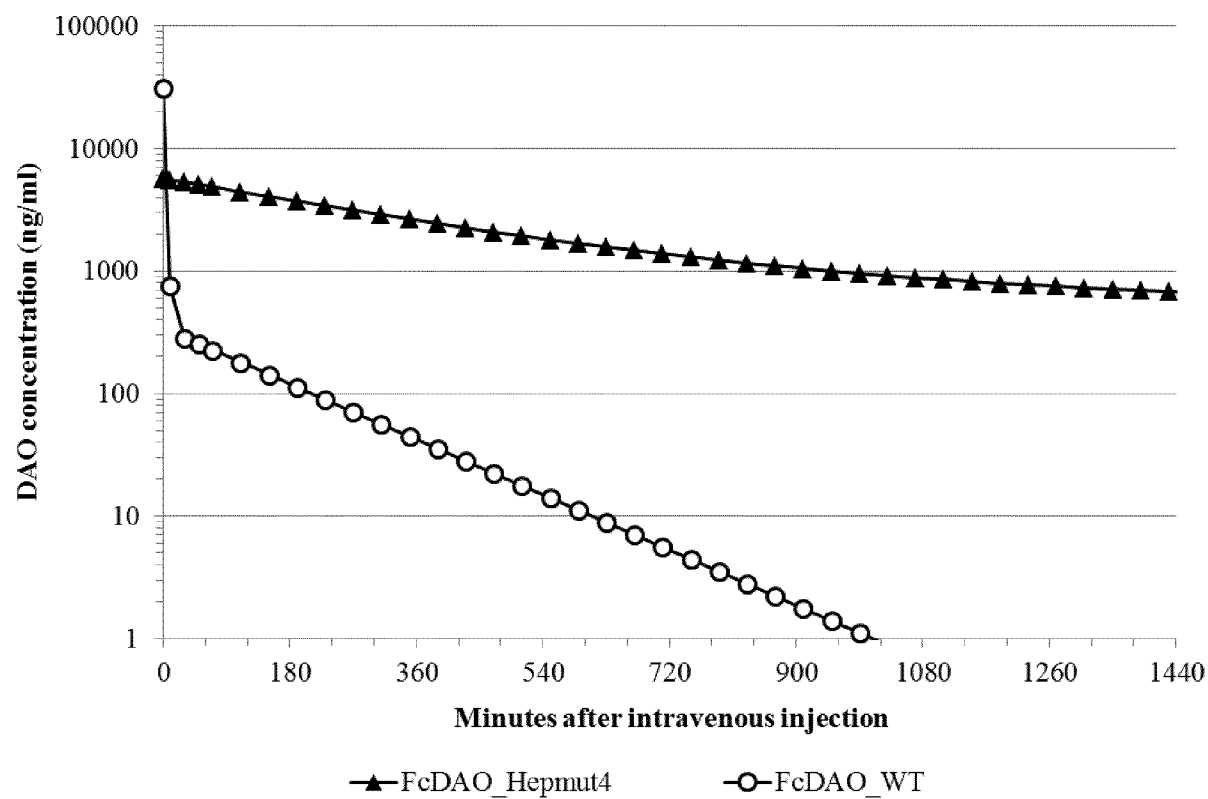


Figure 17



-60/61-

Figure 18

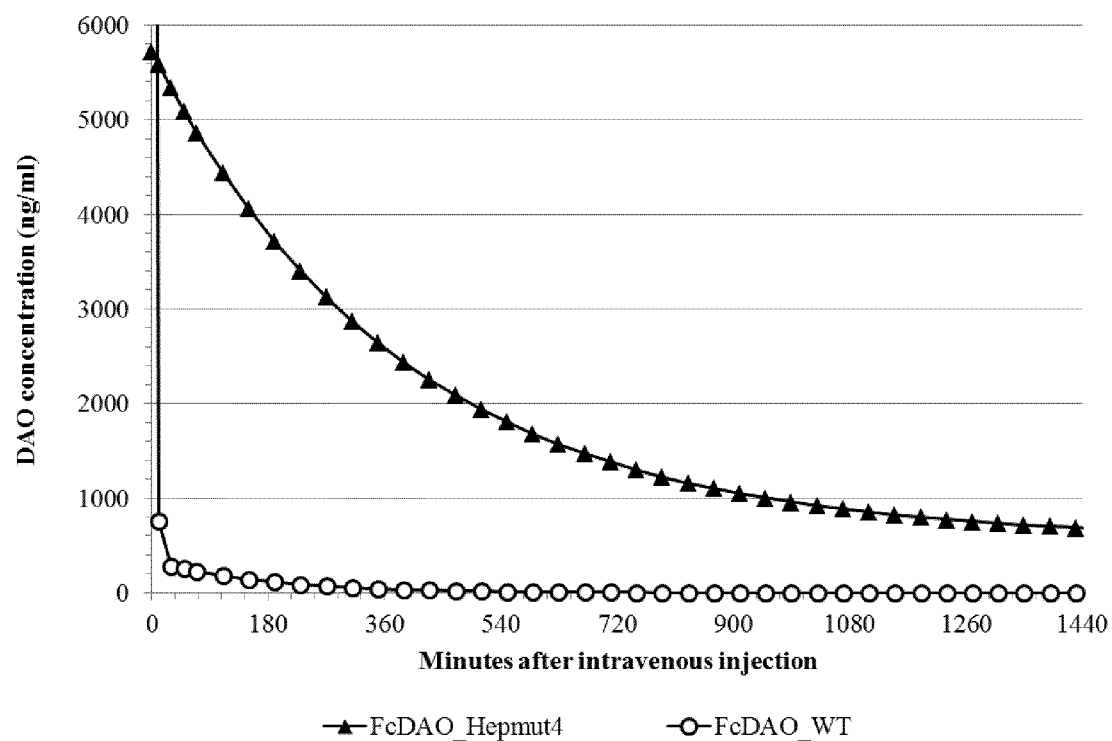
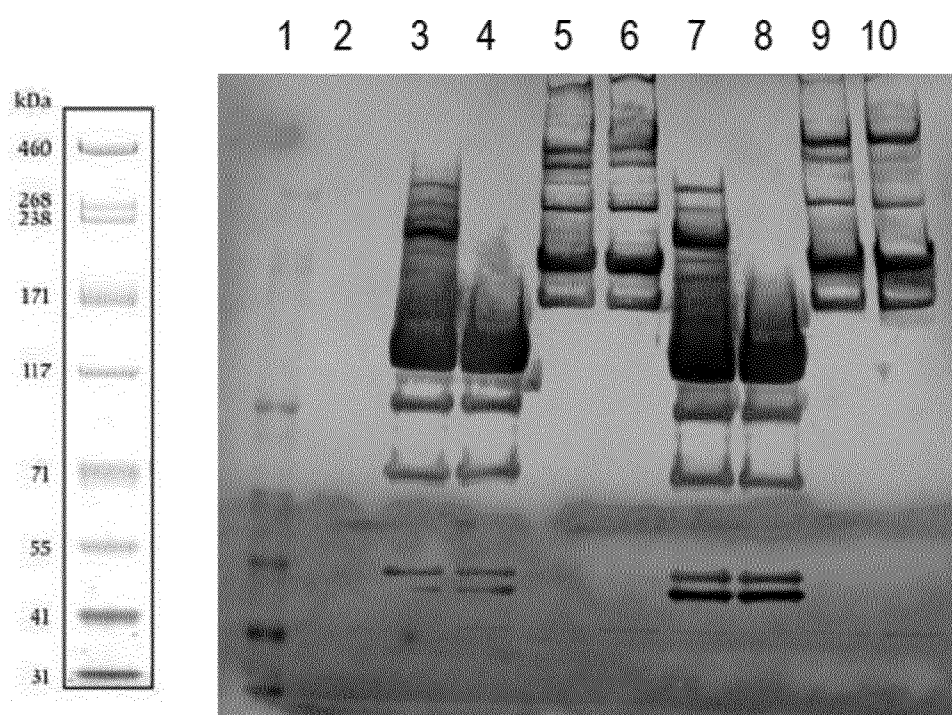


Figure 19



-61/61-

Figure 20

